YACOUB BEHBEHANI

The Arabian Year Book

Available in Bookshops

For more information call 2418730 / 738

MUHARRAM 17, 1409 AH

16 PAGES 150 FILS

hatt Al Arab disputes block peace talks' progress

Algiers Treaty no onger exists: lraq

GHDAD, Aug 28, (Agens): Iraq said today that a 75 treaty with Iran, settling from all and border disites over the Shatt Al Arab aterway, no longer existed. Offer Confine State for Foreign Affairs, was loted by the official Iraqi News sency (INA) as saying Iran had try to negotiate a new pact.

Navigation rights in the wateray, Iraq sonly major sea outlet, e believed the main obstacle to ogress at the current United ations mediated direct peace

Providence lks in Geneva.
Iraqi President Saddam Husin repudiated the 1975 Algiers preement on television a few ays before the Iraqi Army waded Iran on Sept 22, 1980, fter a series of border clashes. Shortly before the Geneva

ilks resumed today, Tehran adio accused Iraq of putting orward irrelevant preconditions bout the Shatt Al Arab.

INSIDE

International . 3Danes: Kuwait-Gulf Editorials Events

🔾 پاکستان میں غیر جانبدار =

📗 حکومت کے قیام کامطالبہ

10,11

EMPERATURE below normal oderate southeasterly wind. ate of seasons and a season and ext: 6.13 pm azimum temperature recorded: wait: 41°C 106°F adi: 38°C 100°F hale: 37°C 99°F
himem temperature recorded:
wait: 29°C 84°F
hadi: 30°C 86°F
tala:: 31°C 88°F wait: 41 °C 106°F Amum humidity recorded:
wait: 53 per cent
nadi: 62 per cent
laks: 73 per cent
laks: 73 per cent
smum humidity expected:
wait: 65 per cent
nadi: 72 per cent
aka: 83 per cent

It quoted sources close to the talks as saying the Iraqis wanted the waterway dredged before agreeing a date for the withdrawal of forces to international

The 1975 agreement fixed the border along the middle of the deepest channel, giving Iran navigation rights.

Hammadi said the pact no longer existed. The Iranians "had to behave realistically and get rid of illusions and ambitions and the wish to get illegal benefits at the expense of Iraq and to agree to work on finding a new treaty.'

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati said in Geneva on Friday that the treaty was one of his criteria for peace.

Progress

Hammadi said Iran had failed to respect one of the most important items of the treaty, non-interference in each other's inter-

Tehran also failed to respect a provision that Iran should withdraw from Iraqi territory occupied in the Shah's time, he said, and was continuing to threaten Iraq's security. Hammadi said this disrespect

for the treaty forced Iraq to abrogate it "when it became useless because of Iran's Hammadi's statement came

less than 24 hours after two members of Iraq's delegation to the Geneva talks conferred with Saddam on the progress of the

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

Aug 28, (Reuter): A Palestinian

was hacked to death in the

occupied West Bank today,

apparently by Arabs who suspec-ted him of collaborating with

territories to their homes to

Dababseh, 30, was found tied to

a pylon in central Hebron. Pales-

tinians alleged he was an under-

cover agent for Shin Bet, the

He was the fifth victim in as

many days of attacks on Pales-

tinians thought to be helping

Israeli authorities, security sour-

Revolt

revolt have called for attacks on

Dababseh was from Yatta, a

town near Hebron of 45,000

people where a suspected

collaborator was also hacked to

death by residents on Thursday.
An Army source said: "There

is speculation that maybe he was a collaborator ... Nobody left a note, as far as I know, to say why

In East Jerusalem, police raided offices of the Union of

Charitable Societies and Mak-

tabat Al Haya press service. They

Underground leaders of the

The body of Samih Yousef

prevent demonstrations.

Israeli secret police.

collaborators.

he was killed."

Israel, security sources said.

'Israeli

agent'

hacked

Gaza Strip.

to death

It was Iraq's first official con-firmation in several years that it still regarded the 1975 Algiers

agreement as void. Hammadi said the Shatt Al Arab, which he described as the artery connecting Iraq with the outside world, had been under Iraqi sovereignty throughout past history.

"Any attempt aimed at affecting Iraq's sovereignty on this vital waterway will be met with full rejection and the Iranian side has to realise this truth and behave accordingly to serve a lasting and just peace between the two sides," he said.

Any procrastination by Iran on renegotiating a border treaty would "harm the peace process... and the Iranian side will be responsible for the consequences,

Faster

As the negotiators returned to the conference chamber in Geneva late this afternoon after a weekend break, UN spokesman Francois Giuliani said the talks were not deadlocked, but were progressing slower than hoped.

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar, who is chairing the talks, "has indicated he would like the negotiations to go faster, but there is no sense of frustration or dismay or despondency," Giuliani said.

Asked if the talks were deadlocked or moving too slowly, he said: "Firstly, there is

moving, and thirdly, it depends what you mean by slowly."

It was not known how long Perez de Cuellar would personally moderate the talks before handing over to a representative, but his spokesman, Francois Giuliani, said he had to attend a meeting in Portugal on Thurs-

Break

The two sides have spent the break in the talks consulting with their governments. Two Iraqi delegates were due to return from Baghdad with new instructions from President Saddam Hussein.

The spokesman declined comment on a Kuwait News Agency report that Perez de Cuellar had suggested the proposed commission of enquiry be set up within 21 days of the ceasefire and present its findings within 90 days of the ceasefire.

The agency said the commission would comprise three neutral experts, including a chairman who would be a judge from the International Court of Justice in The Hague. It would be assisted by liaison officers from Iran and Iraq.

The official Iraqi News Agency said more than a dozen Iranian violations were reported to the UN peacekeepers between early Tuesday and early Friday. Neither Iran nor the observer force commented on the claims.

(Continued on Page 2)

Arafat briefs Perez de Cuellar

UN protection for

GENEVA, Aug 28, (AP): Pales-tinian leader Yasser Arafat "stressed the need for immediate international measures to ensure the protection of the Palestinian people," during a meeting with the UN secretary-general yester-

In a continuing clampdown, police closed a charity society and press service in Arab East Jerusalem for a year on suspicion of financing and fomenting an eight-month-old revolt against Israeli rule in the West Bank and Soldiers confined 140,000 representative of the Palestinian residents of the occupied

government-in-exile.

the Palestinian question.

tinians in the occupied territories, which I do share," he

UN spokesman Francois Giuliani later said Arafat "asked for UN protection" for the Palestinians of the Israeli-occupied

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (AP):

The long-smouldering nuclear arms race in South Asia is being

restrained by strategic and

political factors, opening an

opportunity for limited regional

non-proliferation arrangements

involving India, Pakistan and

possibly China, according to a

Senate foreign relations commit-

The report concludes that des-

pite their advanced atomic

energy programmes, neither

India nor Pakistan has chosen to

launch an overt nuclear weapons

It says that India, which deton-

ated a nuclear explosive device in

1974, leads Pakistan in nuclear

expertise, command of nuclear

tee staff report.

programme.

could to help.

PLO statement declared that the discussions covered "repressive escalation of the fascist practices



Call for neutral Pakistani cabinet

QUETTA, Pakistan, Aug 28, (Agencies): Pakistan's opposition leaders called on acting President Ghulam Ishaq Khan to replace the caretaker government with "neutral people."

The Movement for the Restoration of Democracy, a nineparty alliance, held a rally yesterday in Quetta, capital of Baluchistan province.

An estimated 20,000 supporters waved banners and chanted anti-Zia slogans as speakers called for a neutral caretaker government to guide the nation to a return to civilian rule in gen-eral elections scheduled for Nov Benazir Bhutto, the Pakistan

People's Party leader, said that free and fair elections planned for Nov 16 can only be ensured by a cabinet free of vested Benazir, who is expecting her

first child around November, did not attend the rally in Quetta.

from her Karachi home expressing concern at the activities of the chief ministers of Pakistan's four provinces.

Breakaway

The ministers are all members of an emergency council formed by Ishaq Khan following President Mohammad Zia-ul-

breakaway faction of the Pakistan Muslim League (PML), which ruled Pakistan under Prime Minister Mohammad age.
"In view of these developments," said Benazir, "it is all the more imperative that the acting

him on May 29.

Junejo is still clinging to his own PML faction, saying the

chief ministers acted illegally, but

political analysts say they have

essentially formed a king's

party able to attract wide sup-

port through promises of patron-

President take immediate steps to reassure the opposition that these men who blatantly rigged their own party elections will not be in positions of power and authority to rig the forthcoming general elections." "If Ishaq Khan wants peace

and harmony in the country and co-operation of the political leaders, he should immediately do away with the present mini-sters," said Abdul Wali Khan, MRD leader of the socialist Awami National Party and

He called on Ishan Khan to come out squarely for partybased elections instead of nonparty poils ordered by Zia before

In the first detailed Soviet press commentary on Zia's 11year rule, Pravda said it hoped elections would take place, as scheduled.

It said the elections would bring a shift in Pakistani foreign policy, especially on Afghanistan, much to the discomfort of the United States.

Reagan on trial in Libya

to assassinate Libyan leader Muammar Khaddasi by bombing Tripoli and Benghazi in 1986.

Reagan was not present as the court gave him 24 hours to send a

wing lawyers and activists from nine Latin American states in 1981, brought the case against

Toriello Garrido of Guatemala said the bombing raid on the

night of April 14, 1986 was intended to kill Khaddafi. It was a "deliberate act directed against the Jamahiriya (Libya) with the aim of assass

ating its leader," he said. The wave of bombers killed 40 people and destroyed Khaddafi's home in Tripoli Army

Washington denied trying to assassinate him and said the raid was in retaliation for Libyan "acts of terrorism" abroad.

an indictment of Reagan for "illegal act against Libyan sovereignty."

Raja Mansour Musallam of the Libyan Supreme Court read

34 die as jets plunge into crowds at W. German air show

RAMSTEIN, West Germany, Aug 28, (Agencies): Thirty-four people were killed and 500 injured when three Italian Air Force jets collided in mid-air today and plunged in flames into air show spectators at a US air-

base in West Germany.
Aviation experts said it was the worst air show disaster on record involving spectators.

Five MB-339A trainer jets

were flying about 50-80 metres (150-250 feet) above the spectators when two planes collided, tipping a third jet tail-first into the crowd. The two first jets cra-

A West German police spokesman said 31 spectators and the pilots of the three Italian aircraft died. At least 20 people sustained critical burns and a further 100 of an estimated total of 500 ir: were badly hurt, he said.

US military authorities put the deathtoll at 31, including the

Eyewitnesses said one spec-tator was beheaded by flying debris. They said one plane plunged into a row of parked cars, throwing flames and metal parts into the 200,000-strong crowd. "If it hadn't been for the cars,

many more would have died," one eyewitness said. Rudolf Tartter, district

administrator for the Kaiserslautern area, said the Frecce Tricolori (Tricolour Arrows) display team collided about 3.45

West German, US military and Red Cross ambulances and rescue helicopters rushed to the scene to take the injured to West German hospitals and a nearby US Air Force hospital at Land-stuhl.

This hospital is like a mad-house. Landstuh! hospital spokeswoman Brigitte de Jesus said. She said Americans and West Germans were among the

Those killed included the pilots of the three planes and spectators hit by flames and debris from the crashing aircraft, which threw up fireballs on

Evewitnesses told West German radio the planes were flying in a heart-shaped formation above the ground shortly before

Police said tens of thousands of spectators were watching the air display when the crash turned a peaceful Sunday outing ano an

Shocked and weeping survivors milled around the air-field as smoke enveloped ambulance and helicopter rescue

Environmental groups and local authorities had demanded the cancellation of the annual airshow after dozens of military crashes in recent months.

Defence Minister Rupert Scholz, who tried to mollify critics a month ago by making a slight cut in the number of lowaltitude military training flights. reacted to today's tragedy by cancelling a West German military air show planned for September.

The Freece Tricolori, based near the city of Udine in northern Italy, were founded in 1930 and are Italy's most experienced display team with 14 pilots.

The planes involved in the accident, the MB-339A, are Italian-built two-scater navan-ced training aircraft.

Freedom of hostages

Iran asks US to release assets

NEW YORK, Aug 28. (Reuter): Iran's Foreign Minister said his country's efforts to free US hostages in Lebanon would be limited until Washington releases frozen Iranian assets.

"Why should we show our good will unilaterally? We will try, but naturally not an extraor-dinary effort," Ali Akbar Velayati said yesterday on US

television. Velayati, interviewed in Geneva also said that freeing assets, frozen in the United States since 1979 when the US embassy in

Tehran was occupied, was a con-

dition for holding talks on nor-

malising relations between the two countries. **Prospects**

Some political analysts have said that US-Iranian relations would not be normalised until the death of the Ayatollah Khomeini, Iran's spiritual leader.

But Velayati, a doctor, said Khomeini was in good health. 'He is quite well. Better than me. Quite recently I met him," the foreign minister said.

Meanwhile, a senior British church envoy arrived in Beirut today for talks on three British hostages held in Lebanon and

said prospects for gaining their freedom were promising.

"I am optimistic about the release of British hostages. The time is certainly becoming right for their release," said the Right Reverend John Brown, bishop in Cyprus and the Gulf, after meeting top Christian elerics.

Things are promising. The Iranians are responding very well to the British initiative," he told Reuters by telephone from the British embassy. He refused to elaborate.

Brown, an envoy of Archbishop of Canterbury Robert Runcie, met Maronite Patriarch Nasrailah Butros Sieir in Christian East Beirut to check on three missing Iranians whose fate has been linked to that of the British hostages.

Iran had asked the Anglican Church to help to trace the missing Iranians and offered to use its influence with the hostage-takers in return.

Iran says the three --- Charge d'Affaires Hossein Musavi, Revolutionary Guards official Ahmad Motavaselian and Islamic Republic News Agency photographer Kazem Akhavan - were seized near the Christian town of Batroun in July, 1982.

ARAB®TIMES

Grand Bingo

KD 250 must be won Coupons for Game No. 66 will appear

from Aug 30 to Sept 5. Last date for sending entries is Sept 8 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 10.

PRIZES

Top Line First Full House Third Full House

KD 25 **KD100 KD 60**

KD 25

(Continued on Page 2)

ANNOUNCEMENT On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International impures to Golden Video members and customers their as of his date their memberships are with Video Film International lect of Mebarrymod Bin Al Gosem St, Hosowi. Ve are also pleased to announce to our old and new

tore the special rates, valid for one month, on interior the special fairs, va the regial of cassettes the pental of cassettes.

101/ only for 3 films and KD10/-only for 60 films.

101/ only for 3 films and KD10/-only for 60 films.

That — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tanili — Bengah. English and wrestling films.

id Bin Al Casem-St, Hasant — Tel. 4344290

Palestinians sought

A statement issued by the PLO office said Arafat also briefed the UN chief on the steps taken by the PLO "to assert the sovereignty of the Palestinian people over its homeland and the assumption by the PLO of its full responsibilities as the sole legitimate

people."
The statement did not spell out what these steps were or whether the PLO had decided to form a

UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar told reporters after his 90-minute private meet-ing with Arafat at the Palais des Nations that "there was a long discussion about all aspects of

Concern "He conveyed to me his concern about the fate of the Pales-

West Bank and Gaza Strip, and that the secretary-general undertook to do whatever he

heroic intifada of our people."

port."
The PLO statement said

which have failed to suppress the The statement added that Arafat "stressed the need for immediate international measures to ensure the protec-

Arafat has in the past floated

Dealing with this issue, the

tion of the Palestinian people and also to provide for their sup-

weapons technology, and access

to unsafeguarded fissionable

India could produce a dozen to

18 nuclear weapons a year while

Pakistan is capable of manufac-

turing only one to three such

Prepared by Peter W. Gal-braith, a South Asia expert on

the committee staff, the report

says both Pakistan and India see

strategic disadvantages in the

general spread of nuclear

weapons in South Asia and that

this "provides an incentive for

each to take steps to keep the region free of nuclear weapons."

tal arms race is a race it's sure to

For Pakistan, a subcontinen-

weapons each year.

The report concludes that

material.

the idea of asking for a UN peacekeeping force in the occupied territories. A PLO official said before the meeting, Arafat would explore ways of involving the UN directly, including a possible trusteeship.

measures" by Israel in the occupied territories "and the

Arafat also referred to "the latest Security Council declarations affirming the responsibility of all states to ensure respect for the provisions of the Geneva Convention relating to the protection of civilians in time of war, particularly with regard to the illegality of the deportation measures by Israel against our

Hag's death in an air crash on Aug 17. On Friday they formed a

TRIPOLI, Aug 28, (Reuter): President Reagan went on trial in Libya today charged with trying

defence lawyer, failing which it will appoint one. The Havana-based Antiimperialist Tribunal of America, founded in Nicaragua by left-

Reagan. Court President Guillermo

Pakistan cannot match India's production capability: report Strategic factors keep N-arms race in check

> would face annihilation by India in a hypothetical nuclear exchange between the two." On the other hand, it said India has little to fear from a conventionally armed Pakistan but that

"a nuclear-armed Pakistan

lose," the report said. "Pakistan

cannot match India's nuclear

production capabilities and

Indication

could inflict major damage."

It noted that prominent Pakistani politicians have adopted positions against nuclear

And it said there is no indication that the Aug 17 air explosion that killed President Mohammed Zia-ul-Haq will cause any tan and India have often been strained over nuclear issues with Washington's concern over nuclear proliferation at times taking a back seat to attention to

other regional problems.

Pakistan's government.

change in the nuclear policies of

US relations with both Pakis-

tion of the Geneva accords for a Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan may again make nonproliferation the top US priority in the region," it said. India's concern about China's nuclear arsenal must be taken

into account in any comprehen-

sive arrangement to keep South

Asia free of nuclear weapons, the

report said.

"The successful implementa-

Four Corners

Second Full House

KD 40

ʻlsraeli

'Algiers Treaty no longer exists'

(Continued from Page 1)

In the northern region of Kurdistan, the Iranians set up two radar positions managed by three Iranian officers, not far from Iraqi troops, the agency

It said "appropriate measures were taken to eliminate the two positions and push the enemy back.'

At the southern end of the front, Iranian soldiers fired shots but UN observers intervened to "stop the Iranian violations and returned two advancing Iranians to their positions," INA said.

in other parts of the front the Iranians set up barricades, fired a machine-gun, flew thelicopter near Iraqi positions, and set up other radar and observation

posts, the agency added.
In Baghdad, the head of the peacekeeping force, Maj. Gen. Slavko Jovic of Yugoslavia, said "the ceasefire is operational. The situation along the border is generally calm.

He said there had been no confirmed major violations of the

Jovic said an Iraqi report last week that an Iranian sniper had killed an Iraci soldier was "unconfirmed," but was being investigated.

We didn't see a body so we could not confirm that report." he said.

Determining

Jovic said the roughly 300 UN observers on the ground were in the process of determining the forward positions held by both sides when fighting halted in the nearly eight-year-old war.

Asked about alleged threats by anti-Iraqi Kurdish rebels that they would not guarantee the lives of UN observers, the gen-eral said: "Our UNIIMOG are not facing such a threat or such an activity at the moment."

The body of a Danish observer who died on the front from heatstroke, was taken to Baghdad international airport on the way to Denmark.

In Baghdad, the director of the Iraqi Ports Authority, Falih Mousa, said today that the country's Gulf ports were preparing to receive and service commercial ships for the first time since the outbreak of the war.

He said a number of ships bound for other ports would be diverted to Iraqi ones.

Belly landing

CHICAGO, Aug 28, (AP); A TWA jet carrying 68 people made a belly landing yesterday at O'Hare international airport after its landing gear failed, and at least seven people were injured while evacuating on chutes, authorities said.

The injured people were taken by ambulance to four nearby hospitals, said a Fire Department communications officer who refused to identify himself.

Youths go on rampage

Bombings rock N. Ireland

BELFAST, Aug 28, (Reuter): Irish Republican Army sympathisers carried out nearly 200 attacks in Northern Ireland after a convicted IRA man was extradited from Dublin, police said today.

Three civilians - one of them a two-year-old child — were wounded in 23 shooting incidents and 17 bomb attacks in Belfast and the British province's second largest city, Londonderry, yesterday.

British troops fought snipers and petrol bomb throwers on the streets. The Royal Ulster Constabulary reported 193 attacks on its men and said a large number of policemen and a British soldier were hurt, none seriously.

Gunmen opened fire on a police station in West Belfast last night but no casualties were

damaged and 56 vehicles hijacked in a day of violence which rekindled memories of IRA urban bombing campaigns of the 1970s.

The violence erupted after Dublin handed over to British security forces convicted IRA guerrilla Robert Russell in one of the biggest security operations mounted in years on the border between Northern Ireland and the Irish Republic.

Russell, 30, was driven in a high-speed convoy from Dublin's Mountjoy jail, marched across fields to the northern side, and then flown in a helicopter to Belfast's Maze Prison.

Rampage He escaped from the Maze in 1983, four years into a 20-year sentence for the attempted murder of a police officer. He fled to the republic but was arrested and

In predominantly Roman Catholic West Belfast, an IRA stronghold, youths went on the rampage, setting fire to buses and throwing petrol bombs and stones at police and soldiers.

A bomb exploded outside Belfast city hall and another went off near a police station in the west of the city. The blasts followed telephoned warnings and cuased no serious injuries.

Intent

Sniper exchanged fire with troops late into last night as patrols moved slowly through Republican areas around falls road, a flashpoint of violence in the city.

In Londonderry, two elderly women were injured when a bomb exploded near an old peoples' home and in Belfast, a British soldier was wounded by a hand grenade, security officials

people appear intent on reducing the quality of life in West Belfast to that of Beirut at its lowest level," said police chief superintendent lan Williamson.

He accused the IRA and its political wing, Sinn Fein, of organising the attacks as part of their campaign to end British rule of the province.

In West Belfast, cars were hijacked and used to block roads before being set on fire. Police warned motorists to keep out of the area.

Police also reported at least 27 bomb alerts in Belfast. Shoppers scurried for safety as shops were evacuated and bomb disposal experts inspected abandoned vehicles suspected to contain

Belfast's international airport was shut briefly after a suspicious vehicle was found. It did not contain a bomb.

China raps Vietnam for delaying pullout

Kampuchea peace talks open

BELJING, Aug 28, (UPI): China opened an unprecedented meet-ing today with the Soviet Union on a peace settlement for Kampuchéa, but separately assailed Vietnam for delaying a promised troops withdrawal from the occupied country.

The talks began this morning as visiting Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev and Chinese Vice Foreign Min-siter Tian Zengpei met at the state guest house in Beijing.

There were no immediate reports on the discussions, but China showed a tough stance in a sharply worded front-page com-mentary in the People's Daily, the Communist Party official

military and financial backer of Vietnam, which invaded and occupied Kampuchea in 1978. China is the major arms supplier and supporter of the Kampuchean resistance in the decadeold guerrilla war.
"Up to now Vietnam has

The Soviet Union is the chief

Black can

JOHANNESBURG, Aug 28,

(Reuter): A black candidate in

nationwide municipal elections

condemned by anti-apartheid

groups was shot dead by two men

at his home in Soweto township

outside Johannesburg yesterday.

Seven bullets were fired at

Javig Nkomo, dis wile Sairiey

told reporters, adding that "his

political opponents were after his

Anti-apartheid groups and

black radicals denounce the Oct 26 elections, in which for the first

time whites and non-whites vote

on the same day.
South Africa's black majority

cannot vote at national-level

delayed the withdrawal of its troops by hook or by crook," said the front-page commentary. "It continuously employs various tricks to deceive world

"China firmly supports the Kampuchean people to fight against aggression. If Vietnam does not end its occupation of Kampuchea, this support will not end."

Ootimism

Rogachev, on his arrival yesterday for talks with Chinese officials expected to last until Friday, expressed unusual optimism about achieving a breakthrough in key obstacles to a settlement.

The talks, the first high-level Sino-Soviet meeting solely on Kampuchea, could, if successful, also break a log-jam in improv-ing relations between Moscow and Beijing.
Informed East European

sources said Rogachev met with Tian last night on the agenda, which focuses only on Kampu-

parliamentary elections. Anti-

apartheid groups reject the councils as tools of the white minority.

Soweto live under heavy police

protection, have often been

Mandela

municipal councils in 1984, voter

Pretoria has mounted a major

Meanwhile, it was reported

today that black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela, receiv-

advertising campaign urging people of all races to vote on Oct

turnout was only six per cent.

At the last elections for black

assaulted by radicals.

Black councillors, who in

didate shot dead

chea and calls for all-day meetings. If progress is made, one source said, the talks could expand to overall Sino-Soviet

'It's like a bumpy road," the source said. "It will be tough." China has called Soviet support for Vietnam's occupation of Kampuchea the last obstacle in normalising ties and arranging a summit sought by Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

But Western diplomats have been pessimistic about such an The Soviets are expected to

note at the talks with since Vietnam earlier this year began withdrawing some of its 120,000 troops in Kampuchea, attention has shifted to another obstacle to peace — Chinese support for the Khmer Rouge, the biggest resistance faction.

Hanoi has insisted on assurances the Khmer Rouge not be allowed to regain power in Phnom Penh and repeat its 1975-1978 reign of terror, in which up to two million Kampucheans died.

ing treatment in a Cape Town hospital for tuberculosis; will

almost certainly not go back to

Mandela, 70, was taken to hos-

pital on Aug 12 from Pollsmoor

Prison, where he is serving a life

sentence for plotting to overth-

Pretoria to release him has inten-

"It is virtually certain Mr

Mandela will not be sent back to

prison," The Sunday Times said

in a report quoting senior gover-

Instead, Mandela may be all-

"There he may be granted

owed to continue his recovery in

a convalescent institution, the

increasing access from outsiders. In time this could even include

sified since then.

nment sources.

newspaper said.

media interviews.

Cause of Zia's plane crash

Theories

LONDON, Aug 28, (AP): The Sunday Times of London reported that an initial inquiry found sabotage was to blame for the airplane death of Pakistan President Mohammad Zia-ul-

Haq and 29 others.

The London newspaper said
Pakistani officials believe Zia was killed by an international conspiracy involving five Pakis-

But the Observer newspaper said today that Pakistani authorities were convinced India's intelligence service was responsi-

There has been no official report on the cause of the Aug 17 crash that also killed US Ambassador to Pakistan Arnold Raphel

initial report on the crash or the

don't expect any information on the cause of the crash until after two US investigating teams submit their findings to the Pakis-tanis, which could take another

It said that because Pakistan has no extradition treaty with Britain, the Pakistan government is approaching the British embassy in Islamabad to ask that five Pakistanis in Britain be sent to Pakistan.

The embassy said today there had been no such approach from Pakistan. Both the Foreign Office and Home Office in London said they knew nothing about such a request, Britain's domestic Press Association news agency reported.

tani activists in Britain.

ble for the crash.

On Sunday, Pakistani officials and US and British diplomats all said they had no knowledge of an

Findings

The Sunday Times gave no attribution for its claim that "an



abound

US diplomats have said they week or more.

initial inquiry into the air crash ... has confirmed that sabotage was



A demonstrator holds a placard during the march in Washington. (Reuter wirephoto)

Thousands mark anniversary of King's march

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (UPI): An estimated 55,000 Americans keeping Martin Luther King Jr's dream alive walked shoulder-to-shoulder from the Washington Monument to the Lincoln Memorial to mark the silver anniversary of the 1963 march on Washington and King's "I have a dream'

Buses, cars and trains shuttled the legions from cities along the Atlantic seaboard and in the Midwest, while other people flew into the nation's capital from San Francisco, Los Angeles and other western points.
"We are here today to say that

we will not be turned around, because we still have a dream," King's wife, Coretta Scott King, told the demonstrators. "We still have a dream of a nation free from the cancer of racism and discrimination.

Her husband's historic speech on racial equality and social justice and the half-mile march, which drew 250,000 people prompted passage of the 1964 civil rights act, the 1965 voting rights act and the 1968 fair housing act.

Perhaps the most moving part of the day came when the crowd had dwindled to only a handful and recording of King's 1963 speech boomed out from the Lincoln Memorial Mrs King, Atlanta Mayor Andrew Young and other civil rights leaders clasped arms, swayed and sang "We

WARSAW, Aug 28, (Reuter): Poland's communist leaders met

today to try to solve the worst labour troubles for seven years

which Prime Minister Zbigniew

Messner declared were partly caused by government policy

Messner acknowledged errors on Saturday, the first day of a plenary meeting of the Commun-

ist Party's policy-making central committee called to discuss

Poland's biggest strike wave since martial law crushed unrest in 1981.

Western diplomats say the Prime Minister may be dismis-

sed. They expect a leadership reshuffle to be announced at the

meeting as a result of the strikes

by workers demanding more pay

and official recognition of the

for a "brave turnaround" in

party methods and speakers

demanded broad measures to

tackle the country

banned Solidarity trade union. Polish leader Wojciech Jaruzelski called at the meeting

mistakes

The US park police braced for a huge turnout yesterday, recall-ing that in 1983, the 20th anniversary of the march, 250,000 people packed the Washington mall. But the turnout yesterday was only 55,000, park police Sgt Michael Smith said.

The Rev Joseph Lowery, head of King's former Southern Christian leadership conference and a march organiser, said he was not disappointed by the turnout. citing the event's historic importance and the fact that millions of

people saw it on television. The National Weather Service said the temperature hit 91 degrees (33C), and medics reported that they treated dozens of marchers for heat illnesses.

Michael Dukakis, the 1988-Democratic Party nominee for president, and Jesse Jackson, the civil rights leader and Dukakis' chief rival for the nomination, appeared at the rally on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial, where

King spoke on Aug 28, 1963. Dukakis, who walked the distance between the two monuments with his wife, Kitty, took advantage of the opportunity to criticise the Reagan-Bush administration record on civil

"We must march until racism and anti-semitism and discrimination of all kinds are banished from this land ... and we must march until we have an administration in the White House that understands and respects the constitution of the United States," Dukakis said.

Messner said government economic reforms had included

organisational errors and had set out to achieve too many goals at one time. He said the structure of

The government has not made

clear if the talks will include Solidarity leader Lech Walesa with whom it has repeatedly

refused to negotiate since the

movement was banned under

martial law. Martial law was lif-

his own offer to discuss the unrest

after evading police to climb over a fence and rejoin strikers at the Lenin Shipyard in the northern city of Gdansk, where strikes

gave rise to Solidarity in 1980. "I do not have the impression at the authorities are starting

"I am ready to talk," he said

with the government.

that the authority

Walesa said on Sunday he saw no signs that the communist authorities were starting to back down in the face of the strikers' demands. But he said he stood by

the economy was faulty.

ted in 1983.

agent' hacked to death (Continued from Page I) said the union had claimeled money into the territories from the PLO. The union was run by Dr Amin Al Khatib, detained since less month without trial. The press service served the Popular Front for the Laboration of Palestine (PFLP) group of George Habash, police said Palestinians said two journaling offered freelance services free the office for the local at foreign press Police closed a union trade centre in East Jerusalem on Friday. Confined The 140,000 residents of the territories with have been confined to their homes included 30,000 residents of Nuseiral refugee camp in Gaza where troops wounded at least eight

ians facing expulsion. Israel has deported 34 suspected activists since the start of the uprising, prompting harsh criticism from the United States, its

closest ally, which says suspected

troublemakers should be put on

demonstrators overnight. In the West Bank, the 15,000

for 12 consecutive days.

Palestinians of Amari and Tulkarm refugee camps remained confined under curlews imposed

appeals hearings for 25 Palestin-

Secret military tribunals set

trial rather than expelled. Injured Defence Minister Yıtzhak Rabin told Israel's cabinet today that 5,600 Palestinians had been

injured in the uprising and 210

confirmed killed. An Army spokesman said 197 died after being shot by soldiers. The rest were shot by Jewish settlers or died by other means such as electrocution while placing Palestinian flags on pylons.

A count made by Reuters

based on information from Palestinians, security officials and foreign relief workers shows that at least 265 Palestinians and four Israelis have died.

China may buy US copters

BEIJING, Aug 28, (UPI): China, in a move that could provoke criticism from its neighbours, is considering buying military helicopters from the United States for deployment in a new airborne attack force, according to Chinese and

American sources. The Chinese interest was sufficient to prompt the Boeing Co., the US manufacturer, to rent a transport plane from the US Air Force to ship one of the helicopters to Tibet last month for several weeks of demonstration

flights for Chinese officials. The Chinese People's Libera-tion Army (PLA) is considering purchasing up to a dozen updated Boeing CH-47s, the largest helicopter flown by US for-

ces, Chinese sources said. With each helicopter priced at about \$15 million, it would be one of the largest military deals between the two nations.

Soviets expanding base off Syria

NEW YORK, Aug 28, (Reuter): The Soviet Union is expanding its military installation on the Syrian coast to serve as a new base for its warships in the Mediterranean, he New York Times today quoted Reagan administration officials as say-

It quoted White House, State Department and Defence Department officials as saying they were concerned about new construction at Tartus, Syria which they said coincided with increased Soviet naval opera-

increased Soviet navat opera-tions in the region.

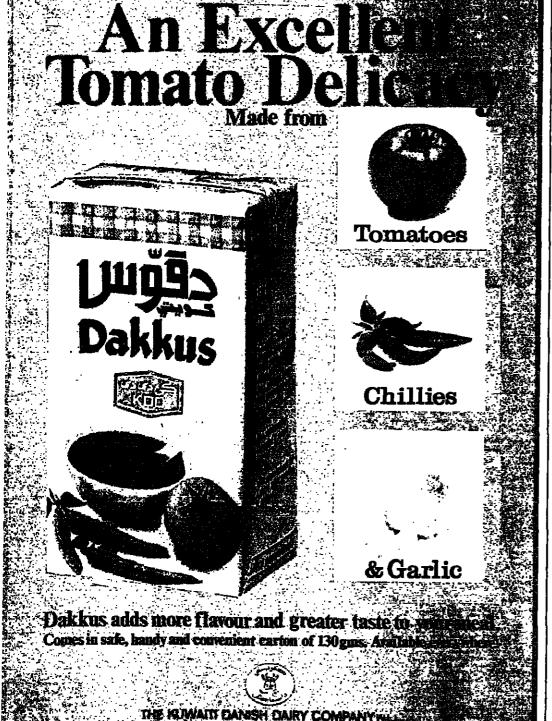
National Security Agency director Rear Admiral William Studeman told Congress in a recent report that the Soviet Navy would be able to repair and maintain its Mediterranean fleet at Tartus, the newspaper said.

'Abolish UN veto system'

W DELHI, Aug 28, KUNA): Indian External Minister Natwar Singh has suggested that the United Nations Security County ould either abolish the veto stem or include major Third World countries as members of the council.

The minister said this would give developing countries the opportunity of having a say in the Security Council.

Inaugurating a symposium on "The Third World and the UN System" Natwar Singh called upon the developing countries to reform the United Nations to democratise it further and rationalise its procedures.





Solidarity leader Walesa speaks to reporters at the Lenia shipyard in Gdansk where workers are on strike. (Reuter wirephoto)



NEW ENGLISH SCHOOL JABRIEH, KUWAIT.

The results of the London University G.C.E. 'O" level examinations (June 1988) have now arrived in school and are available for collection from the Secondary School Secretary from 9 am - 12 noon daily.

economy and deal with the Bombs miss Syrian Army base

Polish leadership

admits mistakes

BEIRUT, Aug 28, (Reuter): Two bombs exploded near a Syriani Army base in West Beirut today afternoon in the second attack in a day aimed against Syrian forces in Lebanon.

Police said two bundles of dynamite sticks exploded in a rubbish pile near the base on the sea-front Manara boulevard. Red Cross volunteers said no one was hurt, although the area was crowded with families out for a Sunday stroll.

Tense Syrian immediately blocked all approach roads and fired machine guns in the air to clear traffic. Hours earlier, a rocket slam-

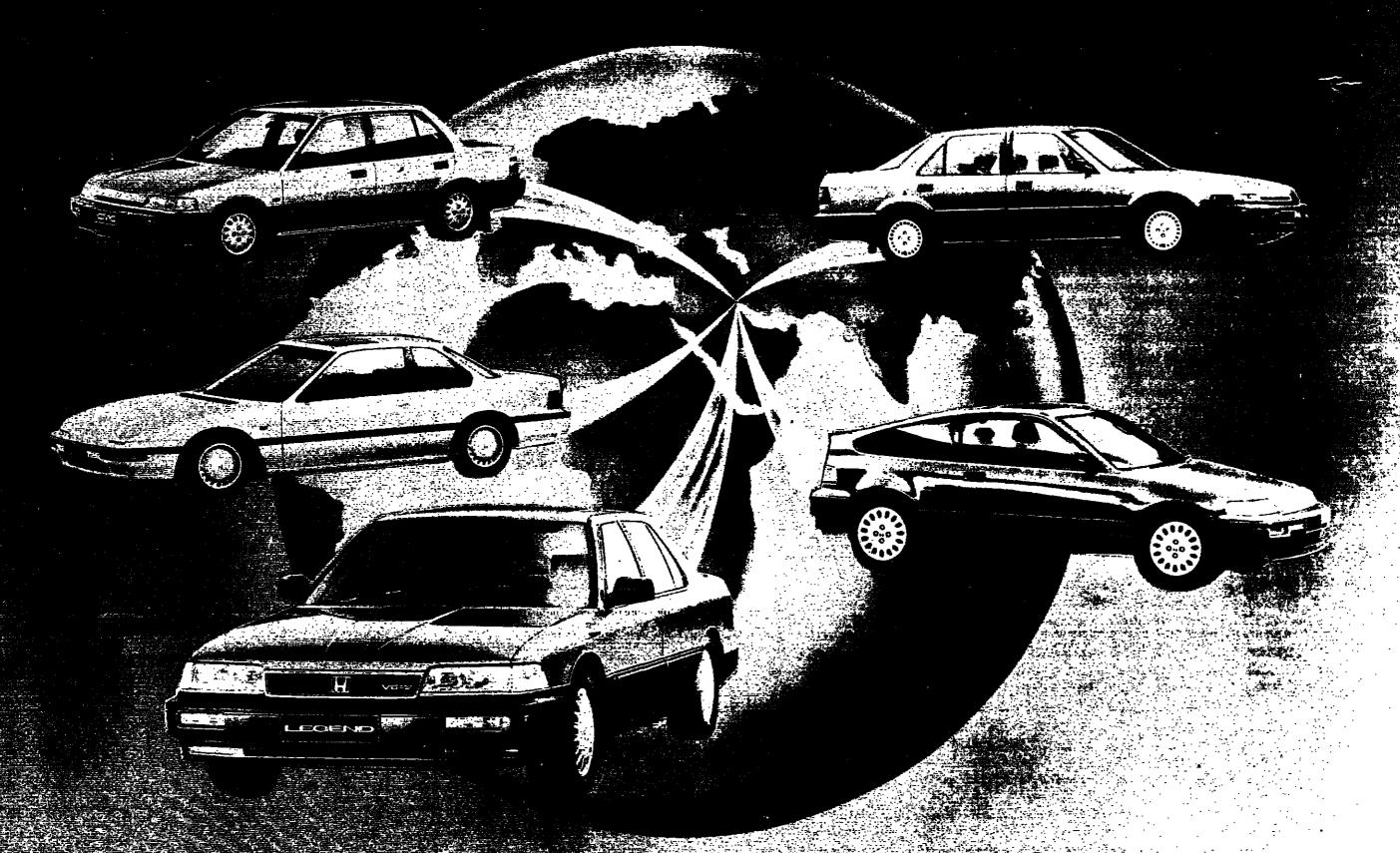
med into an apartment near a Syrian headquarters building killing the occupant. Mohammed Hussein Al Ali, a

lawyer, died instantly when the missile hit his home about 100 metres from the heavily-guarded building in the Ramlet Al Baida

THONDA Progress with Distinction

hacker

S==(0):(0):=



The following Honda Cars:

 Legend ● Prefude ● Accord 4-door / 2-door Hatchback ● Civic 4-door / 2-door Hatchback ● CRX and collect your entry coupon into the Great Honda Europe Draw.

You can win a round trip ticket to any of the major European cities. Frankfurt, Brussels, Amsterdam, London, or even Paris with Honda's Travel Europe Draw.

Your entry will qualify you to participate in the Honda Draw, which will take place every 2 weeks. If you don't win in the first draw, your entry automatically goes forward to the next draw... giving you 5 great opportunities to win.

> Each draw will take place at the Honda showrooms in Sharq and as per the following Schedule:

-	Draw	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Grand Draw
	Date	12/9/88	26/9/88	10/10/88	24/10/88	31/10/88
	Prizes	2 Tickets	2 Tickets	2 Tickets	2 Tickets	5 Tickets

Winners' names will be announced in the daily newspaper



Free Service Coupon KD 25/-

FLY BRITISH AIRWAYS

IUTAWA AL KAZI CO. LTD.

Honda Products Showroom: 2416193-2443799 Honda Showroom: 2458714



Sheikh Sabah briefs cabinet on China visit

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed briefed the Council of Ministers yesterday on his trip to China as a member of an Arab League committee.

State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed said Sheikh Sabah held talks with senior Chinese officials focused on developments in the Gulf war.

Ensure Sheikh Sabah described the talks as "positive," and noted that officials also discussed ensuring stability and security in the region, Al Rashed said in a statement to reporters.

Sheikh Sabah also discussed the upcoming GCC Ministerial Council meeting which will be held next Sunday in Riyadh, the statement added.

The cabinet also reviewed a

letter sent recently to HH the Amir by PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat on the 19th anniversary of the burning of Al Aqsa Mosque.

Then, the statement added, the cabinet discussed the Amir's message as chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Conference on the issue of Namibia's day at the United Nations. **Topics**

Among other topics discussed in yesterday's cabinet meeting, presided over by the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abduliah, was the Iran-Iraq peace talks in Geneva. Al Rashed said the Council of Ministers hopes that "these talks

needed results to bring peace to the two neighbours and security in the region."

Meanwhile, Minister of Defence Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed sooke about Kuwait's



Sheikh Sabah

States.

recent purchase of 40 F-18 fighter planes from the United

The deal, signed Saturday, followed the first official visit by Sheikh Saad to the United States.

Sheikh Nawaf gave details on payment for the equipment and the date of delivery, Al Rashed

The cabinet also heard reports from the Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa and Minister of Trade and Industry Faisal Al Khalid.

Al Khalifa also discussed talks he had with OPEC's Secretary-General Subroto who is in Kuwait to discuss OPEC's strategy for the Ministerial Council that will be held in

November.

Strategy

Al Khalid, who just returned from Turkey, briefed the cabinet on the Turkish-Kuwaiti trade ties and the results of the first meeting of the Kuwaiti-Turkish Joint Committee for Economic, Industrial and Technical Co-

operation.

Everyone has a key role to play: Al Nouri Security of Kuwait emphasised

EDUCATION Minister Anwar Abdullah Al Nouri, addressing a Kuwaiti students conference on security on Saturday, said every individual has a key role to play in protecting Kuwait from threats and dangers, be they internal or external.

"Security is an integral and indivisible matter where every citizen, regardless of his profession, has a key role," he said.

Speech Al Nouri was delivering a speech on behalf of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah who is sponsoring the five-day conference of the Kuwaiti Student Union.

The conference is meeting under the theme, "For Comprehensive Understanding of the Security Issue.

The slogan of the conference is



Ai Nouri

a clear indication that Kuwaiti students are fully aware of Kuwait's and Arab nation's causes. Al Nouri said.

entirety, must win a priority in the order of our concerns because of its direct link to the advancement of the homeland, the achievement of its aspirations and the maintenance of its interests," said Al Nouri, who is also acting higher education

Hostile

He said all citizens must work together in the face of enemies of the country and those seeking to upset Kuwait's security.

Hostile techniques to inti-

midate Kuwait have run the gamut from terrorist bomb attacks and aircraft hijacking to fomenting internal rifts and spurring sectarian fanaticism.

Other such techniques included attempts to "neutralise" a segment of Kuwaiti youths by dragging them into trivial deviations from their country's major issues. The minister also warned

Kuwaiti students against extre-mism and fanaticism, indicating that they could be the bane of a Shun

Urging them to follow their pursuit of knowledge, he called on students to shun disputes and to highlight and search for "elements of agreement" between them.

"Let difference in opinion be your way of reaching agreement on what is acceptable to the majority," he recommended. State Minister for Service

Affairs Issa Al Mazidi and a number of senior Kuwait University staff members attended the opening of the con-

Kuwait to attend non-aligned meeting

KUWAIT will attend the Nonaligned Foreign Ministers Conference planned for Sept 7-10 in

Cyprus.

Kuwait will be represented by the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Osaimi who will lead a delegation including Kuwait's permanent representative at the United Nations Mohammad Abul Hassan, the director of International Organisations at the ministry Dherar Rezouki and Dhari Al Ajran, a second secretary at the ministry. Rezouki told KUNA yester-

Science Club

14th anniversary THE Kuwait Science Club celebrated its 14th anniversary

celebrates

In the last 14 years the club has established itself as one of the bases of science in the country, a

responsible source said. The creation of a modern state and of the modern Kuwaiti go hand-in-hand, he said. We should pay special attention to the country's youth since they will shape Kuwait's future, he

Technological developments have increased the responsibility of the club to offer modern scientific education to children, he

The club has realised many of its goals, but is still working to achieve more on local, regional

and international levels. The club enjoys the patronage of senior officials of the state, especially HH the Amir and the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Club. Membership has

increased considerably. The club participates in the activities of the Arab Union of Science Clubs and the International Organisation of Scientific and Technological Activities, of which the club is a founder member.

KISR laboratory

A REPORT issued by the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (KISR), has shown that the central analysis laboratory of the institute is working to meet the demands of research departments with regard to chemical analysis.

The report showed that the lab is still experiencing some difficulties performing its duties. It called on researchers to provide the lab with accurate information about projects and require analytical services, to co-operate with laboratory staff and to provide them with necessary

Meeting

THE General Director of Public Authority of Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij yesterday received the newly — appointed ambassador to Japan, Abdel Aziz Al Sharekh, and the ambassador to Belgium, Ahmad Al Ibrahim.

political and economic issues and resolutions adopted by the organisation's 8th summit held in Harare in 1986. The ministers will also debate ways to strengthen world peace

day that conferees will discuss

and security and will fix the date and venue of the 9th summit. Formal Nicaragua and Indonesia

NHA to distribute

houses and plots

expressed interest in hosting the forthcoming summit, but con-ference sources said Kuwait might be a third option if the two countries' request did not receive

THE National Housing Authority (NHA), is implementing the Third Five-Year Plan aimed

at building and distributing

25,000 houses and plots, accord-

ing to the director general of NHA, Dr Ibrahim Al Shaheen.

lands have been allocated, and

was optimistic that a majority of

the units will be completed

Scheduled

The director general said that

preparations are under way for

the Fourth Five-Year Plan which

is scheduled to begin in 1990 and

The NHA suffers from shor-

tage of lands to successfully

implement the fourth plan, he said. Contacts had been initiated

with the Municipality to procure

lands to accommodate more

than 25,000 housing units. The

within the next two years.

be completed by 1995.

The official said that adequate

the required votes.

The committee of experts will meet for two days before the formal opening of the conference to prepare an agenda. More than 100 members states

and 20 delegates and observers representing international organisations will attend the

conference.
Cypriot President George Vassiliou is expected to talk about the Non-Aligned Movement and international and regional issues in the opening speech.

problem was also reviewed by the Higher Housing Council, he

Al Shaheen said he hopes the

new plan will reduce the period

citizens have to wait to get

government houses, despite the

increasing number of applica-

Alternative

the coming plan is to make

optimum use of lands. Officials

are considering building flats instead of separate villas. Another

alternative is construction of

smaller villas. These considera-

tions are being reviewed by the

Higher Housing Council, he

The official also said that

NHA will celebrate Housing

Week scheduled for Oct 12,

national Housing Day.

He added that the essence of

He will be followed by the Foreign Minister of Zimbabwe whose country hosted the last summit conference.

Re-unification Conference sources said the

Cypriot Government has high hopes for the conference because it hopes the ministers will sunport its efforts for the re-unification of the divided island.

The sources added that two documents highlighting the movement's position on political and economic issues will be adopted at the conference.

Educational Supplies Fair

SALEH Al Harbi, director of public relations at the Kuwait International Fair Co., has been quoted as saying that 34 companies will participate in the fourth Educational Supplies Fair, at the International Fair-ground in Mishref from Aug 31

In a press conference yester-day, Al Harbi said that participants completed prepara-tions for the fair, which will coincide with the start of the new academic year.

The fair will be inaugurated by Abdur-Rahman Al Khodari, Undersecretary of the Ministry of Education

Meanwhile, Al Harbi said the company will organise another five fairs before the end of the year, including a gifts fair, a cos-tume fair and the Arab book fair,

scheduled from Nov 23 to Dec 3.

The company organised 17 exhibitions in 1987. which coincides with the Inter-Abu Halifa lacks essential services

WITH a population of almost 13,050 and beaches which attract residents from all over Kuwait, the Abu Halifa area still lacks fundamental services and utilities, the mukhtar (mayor)

and residents say. The area does not have amenities, such as co-operative societies and good clinics.

Neglected

The police station is only a chalet and the post office is a garage rented by the Ministry of Communications. Supermarkets are non-existent, so residents must buy from small grocery shops which charge high prices for their goods.

Mukhtar Abdullah Mohammed Al Shamlan says the area is neglected even though he has complained to various government departments and minis-

Residents have repeatedly asked for a pedestrian bridge on the coastal road and have asked the Ministry of Public Works to widen the road connecting Riqah and Abu Halifa to accommodate the increasing volume of traffic from commercial buildings along the road.

Officials promised a long time ago to build a new centre with a police station, clinic, post office, supermarket and other public utilities, but so far, nothing has

been done, Al Shamlan said. However, the Ministry of Public Works has finally agreed to build a secondary school for girls, he

A resident of the area, Naser Khaled Al Jaber, says that Abu Halifa and Shuaiba are the oldest areas in the tenth district. He said that other areas like Sabahiya, Rigah and Fahaheel, which were established in the last 20 years, all have services, but unfortunately, Abu Halifa is still neglected. The area still does not have a complete electric lighting system, he said. He suggested the formation of a council in the area to represent the residents and push for their needs.

King Hussein in Jeddah for talks

JEDDAH, Aug 28. (AP): King Hussein of Jordan arrived today on one of his frequent trips to Saudi Arabia for consultations with King Fahd.

Since his last visit to Saudi Arabia, Hussein has announced he is severing links with the Israeli-occupied West Bank.

A UN sponsored ceasefire has also taken effect along the Iraq-Iran war front and UN peace talks have been initiated for a

peaceful settlement of the nearly eight-year-old conflict between Iraq and Iran.

The Saudi Press Agency repor-ted that King Fahd and Defence Minister Prince Sultan were at the end of welcoming dignitaries with Hussein arrived in this Red Sea port city. But the agency did not mention issues to be discus-

The Jordanian news agency Petra said Hussein would discuss Middle East developments.

'Dead girl' still alive

A SIX-YEAR-OLD girl who was reported to have died Tuesday after falling into a swimming pool in the Dasma area is alive and in good health. The girl became unconscious after the incident, and

was taken to Amiri Hospital. She was discharged from the hospital yesterday afternoon

Tareq Aziz meets Kuwaiti envoy

BAGHDAD, Aug 28, (KUNA): Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz, heading the Iraqi delegation to the Geneva peace talks with Iran, met there with Kuwait's permanent representative at the UN's European headquarters, Sheikh Salem Jaber Al Sabah, the Iraqi News Agency reported today.

In a dispatch from Geneva. INA said Aziz also met PLO chairman Yasser Arafat, who flew to Geneva yesterday for talks with UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar on the situation in occupied Palestine. Both meetings took place last night

According to INA, discussions during the two meetings centred on the current UN-sponsored Gulf War peace talks on how to implement UN Security Council Resolution 598.

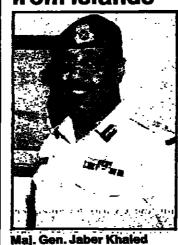
Aziz and Arafat reportedly also reviewed the nine-month old Palestinian uprising against the Israeli occupation and Jordan's disengagement from the West Bank.

Danish foreign minister to visit Kuwait

THE Minister of Foreign Affairs of Denmark Uffe Elleman-Jensen will visit Kuwait Sept 3-4. He has been invited by

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed. Elleman-Jensen will be accompanied by a trade mission.

Troops will be withdrawn from islands



By Faisal Al Quenal

SOME Kuwaiti forces stationed on Kuwait's islands and outlying soon as the Gulf war comes to a definite end, Deputy Chief-of-Staff of the Kuwait Army, Major General Jaber Khaled Al Sabah, announced yesterday.

Speaking to a group of Kuwaiti reporters who visited him to congratulate him on his promotion and appointment as Deputy Chief-of-Staff, Major General Jaber also said that after the withdrawal of Army units, fishermen and other people will be allowed to visit the currently

Only some points will be maintained for security reasons, he said, stressing that the military units were originally posted to

protect the people.

Major General Jaber also noted that the promotions of conscript officers are under study. Headded that promotions of regular Army men are proceeding according to the

The Minister of Social Affairs and Labour, Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed (centre) and Minister of Oil Sheikh All Al Khalifa yesterday visited the Deputy Chief-of-Staff, Maj. Gen. Jaber Khaled Al Sabah to congratulate him on his recent promotion.

afforestation

Head of

committee THE Council of Ministers has appointed the chairman and director general of the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources. Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah, as head of the Higher Committee

for Afforestation. The committee includes representatives of several ministries. It is expected to start work soon by implementing the afforestation plans in accor-dance with the wishes of HH the Amir.

The primary goal of the committee will be to increase the greenery, improve production in the agricultural sector, and beautify Kuwait.
Well-informed sources at the

Council of Ministers said that all necessary funds for the afforestation programmes have been san-

Eye infection A RESPONSIBLE source at the

Ministry of Health announced yesterday that an eye infection known as trachoma affected 15.3 per cent of school children in the

last academic year.

The source said that affinough the ministry took preventive measures, the percentage of infection is still high. This could partially be attributed to doctors who visit schools and do not transfer suspected trachoma cases to main clinics, he said.

Settle Western Sahara dispute

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

A LEADING Kuwaiti newspaper yesterday said a lasting settlement of the Western Sahara dispute between Morocco and the Polisario front could be achieved through a United Nations' referendum that allows the Sahrawi people to exercise self-determination.

The solution lies in a common understanding between Algeria, (the supporters of the Polisario) and Morocco, allowing the Sahrawi people treedom of choice on self-determination through a UN referendum," the daily Al Rai Al Aam said editorially.

The paper said many regional flashpoints are being resolved due to an increase in understanding between the superpowers. The Iran-Iraq war, Afghanistan, Namibia disputes are being settled, and the Western Sahara dispute should be no exception, the daily

Al Rai Al Aam pointed out that Algeria has been showing

moderation as of late, leading to greater understanding between

the five Arab Moghreb countries, the rest being Tunisia, Libya. Morocco and Mauritania, on the need to launch a union of the five "Stage the referendum and show respect for the choice of the Sahrawi people so that this dark leaf in Arab history is turned over

and a bright one is opened to launch a fresh stage to beef up Arab economic, military and political strength," concluded the paper.

Bishara in Qatar

DOHA, Aug 28, (KUNA): The secretary-general of the Gulf Cooperation Council Abdullah Yaqoub Bishara arrived bere last night to meet the Amir of Qatar, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al

Thani. "The Qatari News Agency quoted Bishara as saying that he will brief Sheikh Khalifa on the major issues to be discussed by the Ministerial Council of the

The top GCC official will review with Sheikh Khalifa the Iraqi-Iranian conflict and the role played by the GCC members in establishing peace in the region.

(GCC) in Riyadh on Sept 4.

Discussions will also include economic co-operation between the GCC countries until the coming GCC summit in Bahrain.

Call to protect local produce

SHEIKH Mubarak Sabah Al Agricultural Society, called on authorities to provide farmers with scientific expertise and trained manpower and to protect local produce from foreign com-

petition.

Abdali Agricultural Society plays an active role in serving Kuwaiti agriculture by providing production, marketing and consuming services.

There are 201 farms registered in Abdali Agricultural Society with a total area of 98,025 donums. The chemical fertilizer "Coolifert" that was produced by Kuwait Petrochemical Industries Company (PIC) proved efficient and achieved excellent

Sheikh Al Naser pointed out that the society offers quality seeds, fertilisers and light agricultural equipment — all within reasonable prices to mem-

The society is also a means of communication between farmers, and officials of relevant authorities. This bridge provides farmers with electricity, telephone and paved roads, he said.

Promisina

Produce is marketed through the Union of Agricultural Cooperative Societies.

Tests on planting some kinds of wheat and barley irrigated with brackish water yielded promising results. Additionally, growing of vegetables without

Sheikh Al Naser also called for unification of societies that market local agricultural

REQUIRED

produce.

ext-15

1. Indian Heavy duty **Drivers** with Kuwaiti driving licence. 2. Ladies Tailors, Indians only. Visa will be provided. Contact Tel. 4338591, 4338905/6

JOB OPPORTUNITY

The Ports Public Authority has a vacancy for an

Operations Superintendent

Applicant should meet the following

qualifications and requirements. 1. A University Degree (preferably in Marine Studies or Business

Administration). 2. Good command of Arabic & English (reading, spoken and

Not less than 27 years of age. 4. Having at least 2 years' experience as "Operations
Superintendent" or holding Foreign Going certificate with

minimum 2 years service on board ships.

5. Familiar in Container Handling on several types of ships + at least 2 years' experience in Container Handling by using Gantry Cranes and in administration of Heavy equipment used in Container Handling i.e. trailers and crones etc.

Knowledge of industrial Safety Systems applied on ships and equipment of Cargo Handling. 7. Ready to work In P.P.A. Ports according to applicable work

8. Grade & Salary will be decided in the light of qualifications

and years of experience. Priority will be given to Kuwaitis and then to Arab nationals and foreigners residing in Kuwait. Candidates can apply on special forms available at Appointment/Administration in Shuwaikh Port. Copies of qualifications, experience certificates and passport as well as 4 x 6 photo should be attached to applications.

Director General **Ports Public Authority**

The head and doctors of the Paediatrics Department at

Al Amiri Hospital express their heartfelt condolences to their colleague

Dr. Winston on the sad demise of his

Mother

May her soul rest in peace

General held for ordering is attack on Seoul editor

SEOUL. Aug 28. (Reuter): Military investigators have detained a South Korean general for ordering an attack on a journalist who criticised the Army,

State radio reported today.
Oh Hong-Keun, city editor of the Joongang Economic Daily, wrote that the Army was the source of many of the country's problems. He is still in hospital after being stabbed in the leg by a four-man team led by a major three weeks ago.

The four have been arrested. Detained Brigadier-General Lee Kyu-Hong, commander of an Army intelligence unit, admitted ordering his men to assault the journalist, the Korea Broadcasting System said.

An Army spokesman declined comment on the report.

Political commentators said the Aug 6 attack could lead to the sacking of Defence Minister Oh Ja-Bok. Oh heads security operations for the Seoul Olympics, which open in 20 days.

The radio said another brigadier-general from Army intelligence headquarters was being questioned on charges that

he tried to cover-up the assault.

The military earlier this week said the four men were solely responsible for the attack but promised to continue investigating after pressure from members of parliament.

Police said they were also questioning a Korean resident of Japan for trying to smuggle four pistols into South Korea.

Police were investigating if the man had connections with terrorist groups who might try to distrupt next month's Olympics in Seoul, police officials said.



Aguino watches two women soldiers lays wreath on the Tomb of Unknown Soldier during the National Heroes' Day ceremony at a suburban military camp in Manila. (Reuter wirephoto)

Fears of another coup bid dispelled

Aquino honours soldiers

MANILA, Aug 28, (UPI): President Corazon Aquino celebrated her first full year without a serious military challenge to her authority today by hon-ouring soldiers who died defending her government in last year's bloody Aug 28 coup attempt.

The year of relative stability followed a string of five major coup attempts and several other plots during the first 18 months of her administration.

Speaking at a suburban military camp on the Philippine's National Heroes Day, Aquino paid tribute to "the soldiers and officers who fought and gave their lives to defend the state ... and to uphold the democracy that is its soul.

"They fell on this day last year

in the greatest battle waged to defend our ... democracy," Aquino said. "That battle separated the chaff from the grain, the traitors ... from the soldiers of the republic."

Disgruntled soldiers led by Col Gregorio Honasan staged the fifth and gravest attempt to overthrow the Aquino government Aug 28, 1987, resulting in the deaths of 53 soldiers and civilians and the wounding of more than 300 people, including Aquino's only son.

Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos dispelled fears of another coup bid as the military went on full alert this morning, a routine procedure in advance of Aquino's scheduled departure Monday for a three-day visit to Brunei.

"She can do all the things she wants to do and she can come back here and find the country safe and secure," Ramos said. Meanwhile, Honasan relaxed in a chauffeur-driven car that

cruised around Manila and said

he would continue to fight to oust President Aquino.

Last night, the eve of the first anniversary of his nearly successful coup attempt, Honasan said he was working on winning new

The 40-year-old spoke to a reporter in a car that was driven around the capital, where 13.000 troops were on full alert over COUR FURNOUS.

"A coup is always a possibility when there's a good chance of success and proper timing. When we have enough forces in our inventory, we will definitely make a try for it but that will be supportive of a political move."

Headded: "Anything can happen. It may be bloody. It may be peaceful. All of sudden, Cory (Aquino) might step down." Honasan said his group might

gravitate (to) but not really align" with the new opposition coalition announced on Saturday by Vice President Salvador Laurel, if it abandoned "political manoeuvreing." Aircraft parked in the target Egypt backs Indonesia

appeared to have been damaged, said the diplomat, but he was unable to confirm whether this

Rangoon residents said law and order had virtually broken

down Neighbourhood watch

groups provide the only security.

Newspapers reappeared on the streets after a three-day

absence, reporting opposition

activities under a new-found

Residents said petrol supplies in the capital of three million

people were virtually finished and food transport had broken

Aung Gyi said he feared food riots and more looting, par-ticularly of rice, the staple food of

the impoverished country's 38

The government under President Maung Maung has

said it backs a referendum to

determine if the people want a

multi-party democracy after 26 years of socialism which has

taken Burma from being one of

Asia's premier rice exporters to

one of the world's poorest

The move by the students, who

have spearheaded the revolt, to

proclaim a new student union to

mastermind the fight for

democracy was the first major

million people.

nations.

freedom from the party line.

received today. Official Radio Kabul said government forces had to

. New threat

opposition posed a major new

threat to the government facing

mass demands for its leaders to

Aung Gyi, who was alongside Ne Win in the 1962 coup but who

fell out with his mentor a year

later, said the government's proposed timetable for a referen-

dum leading to democratic gen-

eral elections would take too

long to satisfy the people.

He ruled himself out as a

leader of any interim govern-ment. "I don't want to lead it. I'm

too old and I have a heart ail-

that students were prepared to move more into the open, but

identities of the executive com-

mittee members were not

revealed and little was known

about the union leader although

his name has been affixed to

many anti-government pam-

The campus rally indicated

step down.

ment," he said.

Rebel leaders and Western diplomats in Islamabad reported that Bamayan city, 120 kilometres northwest of Kabul, fell to the guerrillas early last

In northern Takhar province, the capital of Taloqan has been in guerrilla hands since the Soviets on Aug 15 reached the halfway point of their phased pullout from Afghanistan.

At that time, the insurgents also overran Kunduz city in neighbouring Kunduz province, but government forces, with heavy Sovietair support, wrested the city back days later, accord-

Burma faces total anarchy

step to unify popular dissent.
They elected a committee to "We must carry on with unity fight for democracy, the first and diligence and without resortovert student group since former ing to violence until our goal for strong-man ruler Ne Win ban-ned student unions in 1964. the revival of democracy in the country is achieved," Min Ko Naing said. "We are fighting for The prospect of a unified democracy and we are not

interested in participating in the government. He said after democracy was won, a national student convention would be held to elect a per-

manent leadership for the union. Underground students unions began to operate about three years ago and students - their faces masked to prevent identification by authorities — were at the forefront of bloody, antigovernment demonstrations last

March and June. They were on the streets again last month. Many were surprised at their ability to organise and motivate tens of thousands of protesters. Swedish Burma scholar Bertil Linter described their organisational style as elastic and fluid, based on trust and secrecy" to prevent the kind

of infiltration by security services which decimated activist ranks in

Afghan rebels step up attacks

Students relaunch banned union

Rockets hit Kabul airport

ISLAMABAD, Aug 28, (Reuter): Afghan guerrillas blasted Kabul airport with more than 20 rockets at the weekend, apparently damaging at least one of the main runways, a Western diplomat said today.

RANGOON, Aug 28. (Reuter):

Burmese students today defian-tly declared the reformation of

their disbanded union and the

country's leading opposition figure warned Burma was on the

Aung Gyi, released last week

after nearly a month in jail for his

opposition activities, told Reuters in an interview: "We are

on the verge of anarchy. The situation is almost out of con-

Tens of thousands of students

gathered at Rangoon University

and declared unilaterally that

their union, banned after the

1962 military coup, was reformed, and said the university

Newspapers

reports of looting and arson after troops and police were with-

drawn from the streets following

weeks of demonstrations to force

the socialist leaders to concede to

multi-party democracy.

Aung Gyi, a 69-year-old retired brigadier said: "Time is

running out. The government

must act quickly to give the peo-

ple democracy.

Rangoon has been rife with

would reopen on Monday.

brink of anarchy.

According to one unconfirmed report an AN-12 transport aircraft was destroyed on the ground in Saturday's attack.

Quoting reports from envoys in the Afghan capital, the Islamabad-based diplomat said the first rockets struck the airport in mid-afternoon and the attack lasted about two hours.

area were moved to safer areas while others scrambled to counter-attack guerrilla positions in hills a few miles southeast of the

At least one of the runways

would affect flights. The Soviet news agency Tass

reported on Saturday that rockets fired into Kabul city had killed four people but made no mention of an attack on the air-

Control

Muslim guerrillas were holding two Afghan provincial capitals and were battling the communist regular Army for two others, according to reports

change the status of their deployment" in central Bamayan province following several days of fighting with

"extremists and war-mongering elements."

ing to combined reports.

The rebels have since laid siege to Kunduz and the southeastern provincial capital of Kandahar.

Soviet-Afghan ioint venture in space

MOSCOW, Aug 28, (Reuter): The first Afghan space traveller blasts off with two Soviet cosmonauts on Monday in a joint venture shifting co-operation between the two countries from the battlefields of earth to the COSTROS.

The nine-day mission to the MIR space station will blast off from the Baikonur launchpad in Soviet Central Asia and is expected to be televised live. One of the crew, a Soviet

physician, will remain aboard MIR until Dec 21, when cosmonauts Vladimir Titov and Musa Manarov are due to complete their year-long mission and set a new space endurance record, space officials told Reuters.

"The doctor will remain in space until the end of the mission," an official of the Glavkosmos space authority said. He said the other two visitors would return on Sept 6.

Two Soviet-Afghan crews have been in final training at Baikonur since Aug 18. Barring last-minute changes, Soviet pilot Vladimir Lyakhov, physician Valery Polyakov and Afghan space researcher Adbul Ahad Mohmand will make the flight.

Lyakhov, 47, is a space veteran with two previous lengthy missions to his credit. In 1979, he spent more than five months aboard the Salyut-6 space station and in 1983 was launched to Salyut-7, MIR's forerunner, for a 150-day stay.

Polyakov, 46, is making his first space flight and will have the task of monitoring the health of Titov and Manarov...

More relief aid airlifted to Sudan

Belgian, Saudi, Egyptian and Libyan transport planes today began an emergency airlift of food and medical supplies to isolated areas of Sudan struck by the country's worst ever flooding.

government spokesman said a Belgian military transport began a planned 5-day shuttle of relief supplies to the hard hit northern town of Merowe and the other foreign aircrast began similar missions inside Khartoum province and central The government committee

running the emergency opera-tion which follows torrential rains since Aug 4 that left more than 1.5 million people destitute and homeless nationwide, said the north would be given top priority for incoming inter-

national aid.

A Red Cross aerial survey last week showed the Nile Valley between Atbara and Dongola, 500 km northwest of the capital, was badly hit by floodwater and up to 100,000 people without food or medical supplies were homeless and trapped by the water. Around 25 per cent of all houses were destroyed in the

region, the survey showed. The situation further north is thought just as critical with dozens of once inhabited islands in the river submerged under

The state news agency SUNA said Badien island, near Dongola, disappeared under the flood and up to 50,000 people were made homeless there alone, the agency said.

SUNA said proper casualty figures were not available but there were many deaths from drowning and from bites from snakes and scorpions driven into the open by the floodwater.

Much of the north is now only reachable from the air and the ernment has declared the whole area between the 6th Nile cataract, 90 km north of Khartoum to the Egyptian border at Wadi Halfa a disaster-stricken

Similar floods cover hundreds of square miles of farmland south of Khartoum on the Blue Nile below the big roseires and sennar dams. The river has spilled over into low-lying areas

of the city centre and western suburbs of the capital are under water from the White Nile.

Meanwhile Fadlallah Ali Fadialiah, spokesman for the government relief committee said today that censorship on foreign and local press reports of the flood crisis, briefly imposed last week, was lifted and would not be re-introduced.

man of the Non-Aligned

CAIRO, Aug 28, (Reuter): Egypt said today it supported Indonesia's bid to become chair-Movement when it meets in Cyprus next month.

"The Non-Aligned Move-ment will be in good hands with Indonesia," Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Maguid told reporters after a meeting between President Hosni Mubarak and Indonesian Foreign Affairs Minister Ali Alatas.

who arrived on Salui day for a three-day visit ahead of the Sept 5 meeting of Non-Aligned foreign ministers, said he handed Mubarak a message from President Suharto on bilateral ties and co-ordination

at the Nicosia meeting. He said he exchanged views with Mubarak on relations between Cairo and Jakarta, both founding members of the 101-

member movement, and thanked him for his support. Abdel Magnid, who will have more talks with Alatas to prepare

for the Cyprus meeting, said Egypt and Indonesia had identical views on international Foreign ministers of the 101

member states of the Non-Aligned group are to meet Sept 5-10 in Nicosia, Cyprus. Indonesia and Egypt along with Yugoslavia and India co-founment, which held its inaugural conference in 1960 in Belgrade, the Yugoslav capital. Indonesian officials in Jakarta

said Alatas' current tour is to drum up support for Indonesia's bid to host the next Non-Aligned summit in 1989. The host country ordinarily chairs the Non-Aligned group for three years until the next summit is held.

Israeli police hunt escaped murderer

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Aug 28, (AP); Police launched a nationwide search today for a triple murderer who escaped from a maximum-security prison after he smuggled a gun into his jail cell and hijacked a prison van, taking two guards hostage,

The prisoner, Herzi Avitan, was serving a double life sentence for two murders, one of a prison official. He was imprisoned in the top security section of Beersheba prison in the southern Negev Desert, awaiting sentenc-

ing for a third killing.
Police erected roadblocks throughout the Negev after Avitan's escape yesterday,

mobilising hundreds of forces to provide protection for judges who ruled against him, said Johnnie Tester, prison authority

Security forces urged the public to be wary and warned he was armed and dangerous.

"If he gets stuck in a situation where he has to kill someone, he won't hesitate, and he had threatened a lot of people," David Kraus, Israel's chief police

commissioner, told Israel Radio. Avitan escaped yesterday afternoon after feigning illness during his daily walk and being returned to his cell, Ya'akov

tage for several hours, told the "We opened the door to his

cell and there he was with a gun, said Arbiv, who arrived at the cell with a medic and another guard. He said he cooperated with Avitan because "when there's a 110 20 you do what he says or you go to the next world."

Avitan tied up the medic and one guard, then ordered Arbiv to radio for a van with a driver. The prisoner commanded the van to break through the prison gate and drive toward Beersheba, where he released the two hostages and disappeared, Arbiv said. Arbiv, a prison guard taken hos-

20 years using one. 10 minutes to buy one. All the experience you need Ring Mark, 4813566, Extn. 232/235

The Image Makers.

taken to sticking lettuce seeds

BANGKOK, Aug 28, (Reuter): Hundreds of fat Thais have in their ears in the firm convic-tion that it will help them lose The Yan Hee Polyclinic, run by

tructs obese patients that if they press the seeds in their ears 10 times before meals it will kill their hunger. The hard seeds are attached with a plaster near a nerve pressure

point in the ear in a system similar to acupuncture but

r,

Supote Samritvanitcha, ins-

Thai way of losing weight without its risk of infection. Dr Supote's waiting room is crammed every day with more than 100 corpulent hopefuls anxious to try out his weightloss method. Patients say it works, although some think the accompanying appetite-suppressing medicine the doc-tor prescribes may be even

more efficacious. The treatment is cheap, but Dr Supote warns patients the seeds must be replaced every weeks or they will soften and could germinate.

GULF ENGLISH SCHOOL

London GCE 'O' LEVEL results and the southern **Examination Group** GCSE results are now available from School.

Please contact the Secondary Headmaster.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

WHEN you have got a thing where you want it, it is a good thing to leave it where it is - Sir Winston Churchill. British statesman (1874-1965).

Dissent growing against Lee's rule

By Arthur Richards

SINGAPORE, (UPI): Amid rumours of Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's imminent retirement, the only question in Singapore's Sept 3 election is how big his party will win.

Lee's Peoples' Action Party undoubtedly will retain the power it has held uninterruptedly since 1959. But this election, called 14 months ahead of schedule, could demonstrate the strength of the growing dissent against Lee's iron-fisted rule.

This is truly a watershed election," said Lee. "Our party is fighting to put into parliament a group of members young and strong enough to see Singapore through to the year 2000.

In the past year the government has stamped down hard on critics by invoking the Internal Security Act to jail opponents without trial, restricting the circulation of foreign publications whose coverage it found unpalatable and skirmishing on the diplomatic and economic fronts with the United States, its main trading partner and ally.

Many Singaporeans still praise Lee for the economic miracle which transformed the city-state from a British colonial backwater to a bustling, booming economic and financial cen-

But analysts say the burgeoning middle class feels pummelled and could turn to the much-

maligned opposition in protest.
"The PAP is the only party capable of governing Sin-gapore," a Western diplomat said, "but it has become increasingly intolerant to criticism, and the mood among young people is that they want liberal economic and political policies, something new that they can participate in.

PAP candidates have no opponents for 11 of the 81 parliamentary seats. But an assortment of opposition parties is contesting a record 70 seats.

"The fact that there are so many opposition candidates goes to show that the people of Singapore want change," said Chiam See Tong of the Sin-

the lone current opposition member of parliament. "They want more rights, which the PAP has taken away from them."

One opposition candidate given a good chance of winning is attorney Francis Seow, released recently after 72 days in prison without trial for allegedly colluding with US officials in helping to

recruit legal and business professionals to run against the PAP.

The dominant PAP was shaken by its unprecedented 12point vote fall, to 63 per cent, the last election in December, 1984. It has been working hard to ensure what Lee called a "fluke result" does not recur.

Since then the election system has been drastically revised into 13 "group representation con-stituencies," each with three candidates, at least one of whom must be from minority Malay or Indian populations. Retired

PAP retired 14 members of parliament, expanded the house to 81 seats and has promised a more open style of government. Lee, who turns 65 Sept 16, is

widely expected to step down after the election and run for president — provided the election outcome meets his expectations and he is satisfied his chosen successor, Goh Chok, Tong, and the new generation can guarantee to safeguard the island nation's wealth and

His proposal to expand the powers of the largely ceremonial presidency, making it an elected office with veto power over spending the country's \$16 billion foreign reserves and top civil service appointments will be a contentious election issue.

Even PAP office-holders have criticized the plan for giving the president too much power at the expense of parliament.

Reaganism The PAP is preaching the politics of feeling good about yourself, which is pure Reaganmust affect the voters' mood," a

Western analyst said. "But the trouble is that they have very few outstanding can-

New policy fails to achieve its goal

A LEGIS STANDARD THE REPORT OF LAND AND A STANDARD STANDARD AND A STANDARD AND A

Israel changes tack to quell uprising

By David Alexander

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (UPI): The Israeli military has given up on the idea of crushing the Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories, instead hoping to simply limit violence until "the residents sober up."

The policy, which involves bureaucratic harassment as well as harsh use of the military, however, has not been able to prevent a new rash of unrest, the worst since April.

The Army has repeatedly closed schools, detained tax dodgers and rigorously enforced cumbersome administrative requirements, including business licences. In addition, thousands of Palestinians demanding their own nation have been arrested to lower the level of violence and eliminate civil disobedience that could cause further unrest.

However, the tactics of hitting Palestinians in their pocketbooks may be backfiring. The uprising, which started in December in the streets and was

CONGRESSMAN- THERE HAVE BEEN

THAT ALLEGATION IS COMPLETELY

By Nicholas C. McBride

labourers.

WASHINGTON: Forty years

ago last month President Harry

per cent of the US population -

make up 19.6 per cent of the

active-duty force, including 21.7

per cent of enlisted personnel and

6.6 per cent of the active-duty force, including 21.7 per cent of

enlisted personnel and 6.6 per

Nonetheless, in the military's

"white collar" classifications

blacks tend to fill clerical rather

than technical jobs, and in its "blue collar" classifications

whites are more likely to be

trained as craftsmen while min-

orities are clustered in service,

supply or "general military skills," which includes combat

Casualties

skos, a sociologist at Northwes-

tern University and an expert in

military manpower, today's all-

volunteer force relies more

heavily on blacks and poor whites than did the draft-era

military. He says that if the

United States were involved in a

major conventional conflict, the

burden of battle - and of casual-

ties — in the early stages would

An analysis prepared for the Joint Centre for Political Studies

in Washington by Army Lt Col

Felix Peterson attributes heavy

black casualties in Vietnam in

1965-66 to the disproportionate

numbers of blacks in the infantry

and artillery. In 1965 blacks comprised 12.8

per cent of the overall Army per-

sonnel but 14.9 per cent of these

combat troops. In 1966 blacks

were 11.3 per cent of the Army

but 17.2 per cent of these units.

Black casualties jumped from 7.6

per cent of all casualties in 1964

to 20.7 in 1965. (For the entire

war, however, black deaths were

a more equitable 13 per cent of

fall on minorities.

According to Charles Mo-

cent in the officer ranks.

THE AGENCY

RECENTLY

UNFOUNDED

AND UNTRUE

A LOT OF CHARGES MADE ABOUT

mainly limited to radical youths, has expanded to pull in most Palestinians, especially the moderate middle class.

Military Chief of Staff Dan Shomron told Israeli newspapers recently, "we can bring about a situation in which violence is reduced and we can live with it and maintain this state until the residents (in the occupied territories) sober up.

Violence But Shomron's recipe for handling the intifada, Arabic for uprising, over the long term also requires a tough Israeli Army response to minor acts of

violence and civil disobedience. "We must see to it that a situation never arises in which an (Army) force enters some locality and retreats because stones are thrown at it. This would lead residents to believe they have chalked up a success gained control over the area even if only for a few hours," Shomron said.

In the first four and a half months of the revolt, 169 Pales-

tinians were killed. Then. however, fatigue appeared to set in among the demonstrators as the death toll dropped to 32 in the next two months.

Resurgence

This month there has been a resurgence of violence in the West Bank and Gaza Strip. which Israeli forces have occupied since 1967, with an average of one death a day, including five in the last two

While the Army has moved against various forms of dissent, Palestinians in the territories say they view each new crackdown as victory - a sign of Israeli weakness, not strength.

"The Israelis made a big mistake by following up on every big and small item. They have made the intifada stronger, they have made the intifada base wider," said Nicola Canavati, a moderate Christian Arab businessman in Bethlehem.

The protestors say each new Israeli act of force invigorates the uprising. Israel shows its weak-

IN CENTRAL

AMERICA

SPECIFICALLY THAT WE'RE TRYING

TO SABOTAGE THE PEACE PROCESS

WE LEAVE THAT TO

THE STATE DEPARTMENT

ness when soldiers and tax collectors raid villages, detaining hundreds of residents and subjecting them to various forms of harassment to coerce them to pay back taxes, the Palestinians say.

Taxes They say it unifies them when

the civilian adminstration that governs the territories imposes new auto taxes or oders hospitals not to admit patients injured during the revolt unless they pay in advance. "They can't do anything with

the people and they want to get people like us to do it for them," a Palestinian doctor who has refused to bar patients said in Ramallah.

Nearly every Palestinian has been touched in some way by the

"The uprising is done by the whole people of the West Bank. not just one person," Canavati said. "They say, where are the leaders (of the uprising)?" everybody in the West Bank is a leader....1.6 million Palestinians are the headquarters.

Bush tries to stir emotions

By Bernd Debusmann

HOUSTON, Texas, (Reuter): Vice-President George Bush is attempting to stir the emotions of the voters by portraying his Democratic opponent in November's presidential elec-tion as an unpatriotic American who is soft on crime and com-

According to Bush, Michael Dukakis does not wan: American children to begin their school day with a pledge of allegiance to the US flag.

Instead, he wants to deprive their parents of the right to carry arms while allowing convicted murderers to enjoy weekend leave breaks from prison. The Bush campaign says that Duk-akis would even accept a Soviet base close to the United States.

There is no accurate gauge of the relative effectiveness of Bush's attacks, but some members of his campaign staff feel that their portrayal of Dukakis' attitude on the pledge of allegiance arouses suspicions across the political spectrum.

"That issue is a winner for us," said Craig Fuller, Bush's chief of

The issue dates back to 1977. when Dukakis — during his first term as governor of Massachusetts - vetoed a bill that would have required teachers to lead children in reciting the

pledge of allegiance. The pledge, dear to the hearts of most Americans, says: "I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America and to the republic for which it stands. One nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and jus-tice for all."

Dukakis says that he favoured the bill but bowed to an advisory ruling by the supreme court of Massachusetts which said the proposed legislation would be unconstitutional.

Now, Bush defies the pledge as one of the chief differences between himself and Dukakis. "I believe in the pledge of allegiance," he told a cheering crowd in the Texan town of Longview this week. opponent does not. What's his problem with the pledge?"

Political analyst Robert Novak told Cable Network News (CNN) that: "It (the pledge issue) may be a phoney issue but it is an issue Bush is making hay of."

So is gun control, a topic that has featured in every Bush speech since the convention. "My opponent favours gun control, I oppose it," says the vice-

"Let that Duke (Dukakis) come here and take my pistol away," said Thomas Heneghan, a construction worker at the Longview rally. "I'll show him what my rights are."

Dukakis's campaign staff, aware of the emotional undertones of the gun control debate, issued a statement this week saying he favoured the right of hunters to carry rifles and the right of "law-abiding citizens" to keep weapons at home.

Bush uses the example of a convicted murderer who raped a woman and held her family hostage while on a weekend break from a Massachusetts prison to imply that his opponent is soft on

Thirty-nine other states, including several with Republican governors, have similar programmes which allow prisoners to take weekend breaks from prison.

Bush points to his support for military aid to Nicaragua's Contra rebels fighting the left-wing Sandinista government as proof that he is determined to defend freedom and democracy at home, and abroad.

Burma copes with Ne Win's legacy

By Denis D. Gray

BANGKOK, Thailand, (AP): Anti-government demonstrators marching through Burma's cities may not all agree on what they want, but there's little dispute over what they oppose: the legacy of Gen. Ne Win, who ruled Burma for a quarter-century and left the nation poor. isolated and undemocratic.

Ne Win once decried military interference in politics, but then led a coup in 1962 that toppled Burma's civilian democracy. Twenty-six years later, military men have gunned down unarmed protesters to maintain the military's authoritarian grip on the country.

After his coup, Ne Win vowed that socialism would bring prosperity, allowing each man to buy at least four sarongs a year. Today, Burma, potentially one of Asia's most prosperous nations, is among the world's

Like many necessities, the sim-ple sarong-like "longyis" worn by most males have become luxury items in the wake of an overall 1,500 per cent increase in prices since Ne Win's coup. Wages have risen a mere 35 per

Promises

With the price of a longyi now equivalent to a month's wage for the average Burmese, Ne Win's promise of four sarongs a year has been relegated to a pile of other failed promises about Ne Win and his system.

Some analysts maintain that Ne Win, who retired last month at the age of 77 following widespread street disorders, is still pulling the political strings in Burma. Mass demonstrations continue in the country, directed at tearing down his political and economic structure.

Others believe Ne Win, ailing and perhaps shaken by the course of events, has truly retired.

But in either case, the legacy he lest — one-party rule, isolationism, a failure to stem ethnic insurgencies and his "Burmese way to socialism" -- could be difficult to dismantle.

Scholars give some credit to Ne Win, who tried to maintain an egalitarian society, established free education and health services and tried to prevent exploitation of his country by foreign companies and dependence on outside economic for-

But many of these policies were imperfectly executed, creat-

ing new problems of their own. After his retirement, Ne Win was succeeded by former General Sein Lwin, hated by many for his brutal repression of opponents, and later by civilian lawyer Maung Maung.

Both are Ne Win loyalists, but Maung Maung has offered signs of change in response to the political unrest.

Under his leadership, the government has released 2.500 people arrested during the turmoil this summer. He also called for a referendum on replacing the authoritarian one-party government with a multi-party system.

Josef Silverstein, a leading American Burma scholar, says effecting "miracle solutions" to Burma's myriad problems would require the men in power to abandon the system and sack themselves.

The latest group of leaders has promised wide-ranging econmic reforms in an apparent effort to appease demonstrators. But part of Ne Win's legacy is skepticism about the government's word: past promises of reforms including some made to major foreign aid donors either weren't kept or proved cosmetic.

"Twenty-six years in vain, 26 years of pain," said one recent poster on a Rangoon wall. Dismantling Ne Win's politi-cal legacy would mean dissolving

the I.1-million-member Burma Socialist Programme Party and an array of institutions, from the village level up, created to support the sole power centre. It would also mean reducing the power of the military, where two generations of officers have profited from Ne Win's system.

"The armed forces took power against my most cherished principles. The power must be returned to the people where it right-fully belongs." Ne Win asserted in 1966, four years after the military coup he led. In 1974, rule by military oligarchy was replaced by a formal government structure, but one totally dominated by retired or active duty

officers.
At the apex of this system stood Ne Win — charming, ruthless, and cunning, maintaining what many analysts say was a greater hold on power than vir-tually any of the world's dictatorial figures. Outright oppon-ents were jailed or fled the country. A half-dozen rising stars within his own ranks — from vice chief of staff Kyaw Zaw in 1957 to Brigadier Tin Oo in 1983 were dismissed or imprisoned.

Belfast yearning for normalcy

By Marcus Ellason

BELFAST, Northern Ireland, (AP): Belfast threw a party the other night, with jugglers and jazz bands and balloons that said Belfast is buzzing." There were also armoured cars

around, and armed police in bullet-proof vests, but even a car bomb on Tuesday wasn't enough to keep some 80,000 towns people away from what was officially dubbed "Belfast's big night out."
"The resilience of Northern

Ireland people has again been shown." The Irish News, the province's largest Catholic daily, exulted Friday. Anywhere else in Britain, a

late-summer street sestival would have been nothing extraordinary. But in Belfast, whose heart was ripped out by bombings in the 1970s, Thursday night's festivities reflected a deep yearning for normalcy. Across the province, in

Omagh, 2,000 people gathered to mourn eight British soldiers killed by an Irish Republican Army car bomb last Saturday. But Belfast went its merry way. As organizer Bryan Walliker remarked in an interview: "You just can't keep a good Belfastman down."

Even as workers were still boarding up the shattered windows of Windsor House, scene of Tuesday's IRA car bomb, music was blaring around the corner in the warren of pedestrian malls where Belfast folk like to spend their money.

The occasion was the sixth anniversary of what has become a symbol of Belfast's rejuvenation — late night shopping. Since 1982, when the explosions died down and the traders poked their heads above their bombroof barricades, shops in the city centre have stayed open until 9pm every Thursday.

It began as something of a gamble. People weren't used to venturing out at night, and buses suspended service at sundown.

Late night shopping proved a hit. Hundreds of bars, restaurants and shops have sprung up in the centre. Marks and Spencer, the department store chain, reports its Belfast branch is its second -busiest in Britain and overall, the daily cash intake is estimated to be 40 per cent higher on late night shopping

So successful is late night shopping that from next week it is to be extended to Tuesdays as well.

One reason may be that the city centre has always been regar-ded as neutral territory, away from the ghettoes that are divided on religious lines. In the centre, away from the

gunfire and sectarian stonethrowing fights that are an integral feature of ghetto nightlife. Protestants and Catholics become indistinguishable and can get on with spending money. Tuesday's car bomb caused no

casualties, but nonetheless, the festival turnout was slightly lower than last year, said David Robertson, a department store chief, although he added that this could have been because rain was

'After the car bomb we were a bit edgy, but we've have always believed that we have got to be as a normal as possible under the circumstances," said Robertson, who experienced six car bombs and six fire-bombs around his store in the 1970s.

"But anything the terrorists have tried to do has been defeated by this desire for normality," he said in an interview.

The rain held off, and Belfast became an exuberant cacophony of screeching seaguils, marching bagpipers, oompah-ing brass bands, and a jazz quintet led by an elderly Ulsterman crooning "Blueberry Hill" as a drunk danced amiably with himself to

applause from the crowds. Around the corner, huge crowds watched a stunt driver speeding about blindfolded - an act guaranteed to touch a familiar chord in a city where joyriding, madcap races in stolen cars, is a daily scourge. There was a cowboy doing lasso tricks and a daredevil climb down a burning

rope suspended from a crane. A hoax car bomb was dealt. with so smoothly that few at the festival noticed anything unusual.

Two comedians on a trampoline had the kids squealing with laughter, oblivious to the dark-green armoured car prowiing by with helmeted soldiers. submachine guns pointing just above head level.

Hong Kong's latest export: people

By Michael Di Cicco

HONG KONG, (UPI): The latest export boom in Hong Kong is people - those who have decided to get out before the British colony reverts to Chinese rule in 1997.

Like any other boom, this one

is accompanied by a similar increase in firms hoping to help emigrants — or to help relieve them of their savings. On the legitimate level, this auxiliary industry will handle everything from filling out

forms, securing overseas homes,

loans and even selecting schools

in a new country. The quality of emigration counseling varies from the overenthusiastic advertisements that clog local newspapers to discreet assistance from some of the largest financial institutions in the

'You would never see an emigration advertisement from us, "said Amy Shum, an assistant vice-president of Royal Trust, the largest financial trust in Can-

Protest

"We want to partner with only the right people." she said. "We want to protect our clients' investment and our own.

"Many times it's the client's first trip out of the country and they need a lot of hand-holding." she said.

Since Shum's clients are more likely to buy a shopping mall than purchase items in one, hand-holding is in order. For a 5 per cent commission on investments and various charges for specific services, the Royal Trust sets up a package including investing clients' money, getting them a job, buying a house, opening a savings account, getting a car loan and devising an insurance package for their

family. The firm refers services like filling out forms and advice on applying for immigration to selected lawyers like Victor Yang, a partner in a Vancouver

"Many of our clients would rather not have their secretaries

fill out the forms for them." Yang said, "They want to keep their emigration secret until approval, and sometimes after as

Among Yang's clients are some of Hong Kong's most prominent business tycoons, many of whom are making arrangements to emigrate while publicly urging the colony's young professionals not to leave. Morale

"Employee morale, public opinion and the credibility of their business could suffer if people knew these individuals were planning to emigrate." Yang

Most of his clients want to go

to Canada.
"The United States used to be the most popular country," he said. "But it's a quota system and can only take so many emigrants, People are also scared of rucial problems and family security in the United States.'

Canadian immigration officials say they expect more than 22,000 Hong Kong residents to immigrate to Canada in 1988 - almost half the total number expected to leave

the colony this year. Although scores of firms compete to counsel those wanting to leave — and charge \$8,000 to \$12,000 half, in advance—many are not qualified to provide the services they advertise.

of being immigrated, they will tell you your chances are good just so they can get your money, Shum said. "How would the public know?" Yang asked. "It's just like looking for a doctor. You can go through the yellow pages

"For some firms, when they

know your chances are very slim

to find one, but how do you know if that doctor is any good or

Other firms try to con the unwise by holding immigration seminars in hotels and soliciting deposits on seemingly credible

"You give them a deposit, and they leave town with your money," Tam said.

steps to help blacks Today black men comprise 28.2 per cent of the total enlisted Army force, while black women number 44.3 per cent of enlisted

Truman took revolutionary

S. Truman ordered the United States army into battle with Blacks are attracted to the military because of what I call the Executive Order 9981 called push-pull factor," says Mark J. for "equality of treatment and Eitelberg, professor at the Naval Postgraduate School. "The push opportunity for all persons in the armed services without regard to of unemployment and the pull of race, colour, religion, or national benefits. And the military offers The step was revolutionary.

America was still a segregated Died society. In the South, lynchings were common and black disenevery conflict since the revolufranchisement was the norm. tion. But when peace was res-The military reflected that tored, so was blacks' status quo society. Blacks served their counof second-class citizenship. This was true, despite blacks' contry as cooks, stewards, and Things have improved since then. Today blacks—roughly 12

> motion the force that would help reform society as a whole.

a lot, job training they couldn't get anywhere else. Blacks served - and died - in

tribution to the war effort during World War II, when Truman issued his executive order. By changing the status quo in the military, Truman had set in

There is irony in the fact that the military, generally perceived as a highly conservative institution, led the nation in adopting and implementing the principle

of equal opportunity," says

for Political Studies. At the beginning of World War II, the Army had a 10 per cent ceiling on black enlistments, the Navy admitted blacks only as

Edwin Dorn of the Joint Centre

mess stewards, and the Marine Corps was exclusively white. 'The Army had five black officers, and three of them were chaplains," Dr Dorn says.

Minor changes took place because of pressure from civil rights leaders such as William Hastie, the race-relations adviser to Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson. Yet Hastie resigned when blacks in the Army Air Corps were sent to segregated

training at Tuskegee Institute. The Truman order was a longawaited spark, but it kindled no overnight results. Blacks continued to be placed in low-level jobs and segregated units. Black officers and noncoms could not

command whites. The executive order was "purposely vague," Dorn says. It was strong enough to garner the black vote and weak enough to fend off negative reaction from the segregationists in Congress known as "Dixiecrats.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1499 - Turkish forces take Lepanto in Greece. 1553 — Atahualpa, last Inca king of Peru, is strangled on orders of Spanish conqueror, Francisco Pizarro. 1756 - Frederick [I of Prussia invades Saxony, marking start

of seven years' war in which Holland and Sweden decide to remain neutral. 1782 - Almost 1,100 people drown when English Man-of-War sinks while being repaired at Portsmouth, England. 1842 - Anglo-Chinese war ends with Treaty of Nanking, whereby Canton, Shanghai and Chinese ports are opened to

British commerce and Britain obtains large indemnity.

1903 — Russia's Finance Minister Count Witte is dismissed, which is taken as victory for group favouring Russian expansion in Manchuria and Korea. 1935 - Queen Astrid of Belgium is killed in car accident in

Switzerland. 1943 — Danish warships are scuttled at Copenhagen in World War II uprising against Nazis. 1945 — US General Douglas MacArthur leaves Manila for Japan to accept Japanese surrender.

1960 — Jordan's Premier Hazza El Majali is assassinated.

make safe landing in Atlantic after record eight days orbit 1972 - North and South Korean Red Cross officials meet in North Korea openly for first time to discuss reunifying divided

1973 - China's Communist Party chairman Hua Guofeng

(Hua Kuo-Feng) completes visit to Eastern Europe, symboliz-

1965 - US astronauts L. Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad

ing historic break with China's traditional isolation.

1985 — Rioting flares near Cape Town, South Africa, where police seal off area's largest black township. 1987 — Two bombs explode five minutes apart in crowded main square of Syrian-policed Tripoli in Lebanon, killing three people and wounding 25.

MANAYO EO ES BIBLIO PA

Fighting for an obscure cause

By Fathima Ahmed

FILM heroes — and villains fight for the same cause, mostly obscure and best known to themselves. They come in style, gioriously, (un)heroically and agonise you as long as the video is on but vanish from memory once you switch it off.

The hero and the villain are a oreed apart and forgettable. As Kanwarlal (Jeetendra), or Natwariai (Amitabh Bach-chan) the hero manages to rattle your nerves. You see red every time he appears, invariably in white trousers, white shoes and white scarf, feet first, as Kanwarlal does. You can't help but wince when someone in the film comments about Kanwarlal's "imposing, hand-some personality". Utterly funny would have been a more appropriate description. Hair plastered on his scalp, wearing dark glasses and a scarf, he saunters into court like a lord to

his arch rival, Suraj Prakash, (the light of the rising sun), a slimy politician, played by Raj Babbar, who wants to grab Kanwarlal's entire fortune.

Kanwarlal and Suraj Prakash.

get at each other's throat, trying to outwit each other in a series of legal moves, best described as child's play to settle their dispute. After three hours of brain wracking you don't know why they were fighting.

everyone, no one's perfect. Maybe, the conflict was about a woman. No. no. Suraj Prakash ditches lawyer Sandhya, a fiery woman upholding values (for a better part of the



leetendra stars in Kanwarlal .

WHAT'S ON

Kuwatt Science Museum

The museum will be open to

the public every evening from 5

The museum, located on

Arab Gulf Street, is open from

8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30

day. A collection of the finest

Islamic art objects are on show.

Tareq Rajab Museum

The museum in Jabriva

houses a collection of Islamic

arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Sum-

mer timings are 9 am to 12 noon

and 4 to 7 pm, Sat. thru Thurs.

On Friday the museum is open

The Sounds Great organisa-

tion will hold a "Welcome Back

to Kuwait" party at the Mes-

silah Beach hotel on Sept 29 at 8 pm. The Sounds Great bands

will be in attendance. For table

reservations, ring Ken Winston

or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870.

The American Community

Theatre is rounding up singers.

dancers and musicians for their

annual Country and Western

musical, to be held at the end of

September. Interested talents,

contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings)

Narthana, a dance troupe led

by Mohiniyattam exponent

Mrs Prameela Surendran, will

stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and

a number of Nrithasilpas at its

annual show, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22

at 7:00 pm. Admission will be

strictly limited; for free passes,

Auditions will be held on

Sept 15-17 for singers and dan-cers for the next Sounds Great

show, to be held at the Sal-

miyah cinema on Oct 19-22.

For details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870.

Y.M.C.A.
The Y.M.C.A. will present

the "Come September Ball" at

the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on

September 1 at 8.30 pm. High-

lights include the selection of

the Outen of Queens. Top

Ranks and Stepping Stones will

be in attendance. For reserva-

tions, contact J D'Sa at

hold their third annual social

evening at the Tent SAS hotel

on Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music

will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For

2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

Varca Sporting Centre. Varca Sporting Centre will

or Nola Anderson 2428366.

only in the mornings.

SOCIAL

to Kuwait

Welcome Back

Country Western

Indian Ballet

call 4337608.

Sounds Great

Musical

, to 7.30 pm. Saturday to Thurs-

pm and from 9 am on Friday. Islamic Arts Museum.

ARTS

No logical raison d'etre explains the enmity between

Perhaps, none exists. The feud, if it can be called that, begins after Suraj refuses "goodwill money" from Kanwarial. They fight tooth and nail to

Maybe, it was a plain goodvs-evil war. No, not true. Kanwarlal expressly tells us, in verse, there is a little bit of evil in

reservations and further

details, contact Roland

HOTELS

Al Bendar coffee shop offers

continental and Arabic buffets

for breakfast, lunch and dinner

from 6 am to midnight, a la

Al Gandoul Grill Garden,

open 7 pm to midnight, features

specialities. The Open Garden

has selection of teas, coffees,

and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos shown on

large screen every day. Open

Take away counter, open

daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selec-

tion of Arabic sandwiches and

snacks, from 4 pm to 11 pm

The Al Dallah coffee shop

offers buffet breakfast, lunch

and dinner, as well as a set menu

mini business lunch. Ice-cream

festival at the International

Food Arcade; light snacks also

available; open 10.00 am to

Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus restaurant. Open for lunch and

dinner every day except Satur-

day. The Marco Polo res-

taurant offers Italian food, live

music and a candlelight atmos-

every Sunday 7.00 to 9.30 pm; live entertainment provided.

At the Continental

for dinner.

At the Hilton

There is a Filipino Night

The Gardenia, open from 7

am to midnight, offers buffets featuring Arabic, Continental

and Indian food at dinner on

Thursday and at lunch on

The Darbar offers lunch buf-

La Palma has introduced a

new 12-day buffet cycle featur-

ing Arab specialities; open

daily for breakfast, lunch and

dinner, from 6.30 am to mid-

At the Failaka restaurant,

select from a wide variety of

dishes to make your own table

top buffet. The Magnetic Band

provides live music in the even-

ings. Open every day 12.30 pm

Enjoy Italian cuisine and live

entertainment by the Sienna's

Duo at the Riccardo res-

taurant. Riccardo's is closed on

Fridays. A selection of seafood

is offered in Al Hambra on

Wednesday night. The Marcus

Band provide live entertain-

ment. Special lunch and dinner

buffets are offered to patrons of

Al Mubarakiyah restaurant,

open 24 hours, offers buffet

breakfast, lunch and dinner, as

well as a variety of snacks.

to 3 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm.

At the Sheraton

Le Tarbouche.

At Messilah Beach

fet every Thursday. A la carte

from 7 pm to 11 pm daily.

At the Kuwait Piaza

2430581 or James 5331940.

At the Ramada .

carte available.

daily.

11.00 pm.



Rishi Kapoor and Sonam In Vijay.

mentor." No one minds. Perhaps, they wanted to "clean up" the state of affairs. Minister Mahadev Suraj Prakash is neck deep in dirt; Kanwarlal throws some of it around. When everyone is corrupt what are they opposing? One gives up. Maybe, people with better intellects might find sense in the nonsensical

The only tolerable character in Kanwarlal is John, Johnny Janardhan (Amjad Khan). J.J. explains his presence in three languages, just in case you miss the point. Raj Babbar, as the glib talking politician fits the bill: Jeetendra, acceptable as the jumping jack, seems awk-ward as godfather Kanwariai.

In contrast, Yash Chopra's

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop

offers international buffet

meals at lunch and dinner from

6 am to 1 am; a la carte also

available. Fresh pastries and

cakes can be bought every day

at the Viennese Cafe. The Han-

ging Babylon Gardens are an

ideal place to relax with friends.

Mango promotion, featur-

ing wide variety of mango

preparations including salads,

cricket tournament
The YMCA will hold the All

Kuwait Open IVth Winners

Cup cricket tournament, begin-

ning Sept 16. It will be played

on Fridays and holidays at the

Ahmadi Governorate ground

located behind the Computer

Centre. Teams wishing to par-

ticipate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3-5 pm; 3924659,

Masters Bowling Tournament Semi-finals and final rounds

for the Masters tournament for

men and women will be held on

Thursday, 6.30 pm, Sept. 1, and

Friday, 9 am, Sept 2. Forty-

eight top bowlers will play in the men's division on Thurs-

day. Eight players will play in

the women's division on

Friday. All qualifiers must

come on Thursday at 3.00 Club, behind US Embassy.

The Salcette United Sports

Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cup Football

Tournament starting Sept 9.

Those interested may contact

Peter 2434415 or Mariano

4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept

1. The draw will be held on Sept

2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia

Sabah Trophy Meeting
The Sabah Cricket Tour-

nament's organising commit-

tee will hold a general meeting

on Sept 1, 7.30 pm, at Ala Restaurant, Sharq. All participat-

ing teams are requested to attend. For details phone

Naseem Khurshid — 4815077

Boy's Own Club will organ-

ise a seven-a-side one-day foot-ball festival on the holiday

declared to mark the Prophet's

birthday (Oct 22/23). Interes-

ted teams can contact Milagres

3967446 or Joe D'Souza

* All entries for the What's On

column can be sent by telex

(22332) to Events Section or

hand delivered daily, except

Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm.

at the Arab Times Office in

Shuwaikh. Photographs will

also be considered for publica-

tion. Phoned-in entries will not

Boy's Own Club

Salcette United

hotel.

At the Meridien

until Aug 31.

SPORTS

5 - 8 pm.

IVth Winners Cup

Vijay is a tolerable blood feud. A family saga, it reinforces belief in karma (deeds) and destiny and denounces materialism through the story of Yodhraj (Anupam Kher), a selfish, unscrupulous millionaire.

Though Chopra is not presenting a novel theme, he manages to sustain interest by deft handling, showing Yodhraj's eccentricity growing in

Arrogant Yodhraj believes in the power of wealth, generally having his own way and walking over people. When daughter Suman (Hema Malini) marries his employee, he disassociates himself from her. After son Shashi (Raj Babbar in a brief cameo) chooses his bride, he gives her a blank cheque, the price to leave his

Fate intervenes but not before emotional conflicts erupt, followed by highly charged speeches by the protagon-ists, Arjun, Gujral (Saeed Jaf,

in the film. Anil Kapoor's job is to reform grandpa; Rishi Kapoor's is to romance a scantily clad Sonam on land and in air. Meenakshi Seshadhiri plays Arjun's girlfriend. Rajesh Khanna plays a bit role as Suman's estranged husband. Anupam Kher gives a powerful performance as the eccentric millionaire, evoking sympathy and hatred for the character. Raj Babbar brezzes through his guest role. Anil and Rishi share the brawls, songs and monologues. Sultry Meenakshi, a graceful dancer, is a beautiful prop and looks stunning in some sequences, particularly during her second meeting with Arjun. Sonam, who makes her

frey) and Ajit (Rajesh Khanna).

Each star has a specific role

The above films are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwaniya. Tele: 4712900.

debut in the film, dares to bare

but is below average in looks

and performance.



Anii Kapoor and Meenakshi in a romantic mood in Vilay-

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kowait Ahlam Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem St., Al Muthida Souk

Al Sharqiya Pharmacy Al Hillali St., KPTC

Hawalli and Nugra Al Khayam Beirut St.

Salmiya and Rumeithiya Sahari Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Fulaij Pharmacy Makkah St., nr. Safeway Jleeb Al Shuyoukh Al Ayoub Pharmacy Shuyoukh Commercial Market Complex Jahra

Al Nour Pharmacy Al Matafi St., Abdul Aziz Al Nasrallah Bldg...

CINEMA TODAY

Ai Andalus Action Jackson

Starring: Carol Wades

Al Salmiya Roller Boogie Starring: Linda Blair

Al Hamra Al Fuloos Wal Wahoosh Starring: Mohammad Subhi, Madiha Kamil

Drive-in Al Kamasha (Arabic) Starring: Mahmood Yassin, Bosi, Shweikar

Al Firdous Qurbani (Hindi) Starring: Feroz Khan. Zeenat Aman.

Fahaheel Open-Air Chor Machaye Shor (Hindi)

PRAYERS

Fajr 4.82am

Zuhr

Maghreb

Ast

Isha

11.48

7.32

3.21 pm 6.12

Ahmadi Drive-in Take it Easy.

Al Fahaheel

Ai Jahra

Trancers

Granada

Al Jieeb

Battle of Nertva

Part-time typist

Contact Tel. 2414203, 2425968, between 9 am - 12.00 noon and 4.30 - 7.30 pm

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning
- 9.30 Space Adventurer:
- cartoon serial 10.15 8 Harat Al Bahar: daily serial
- 11.00 News Summary followed by songs and
- 11.15 Bu Saleh Yurcedu Halan: local serial
- 12.00 News Summary 12.15 Cultural Film 1.00 News Summary
- 1.05 World News via Satellite
- 1.50 Songs and Music 2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah: episode 6 of Arabic 3.35 Heidi: cartoons
- 4.15 Football: Kuwait vs Maseelah. Qualifier for 1988 Asian Cup. 6.00 Mama Anisa and Children
- 7.10 Alwan Quran and Science
- 8.30 Wa Qalat Al Arab: Arabic serial 9.00 News in Arabic
- 9.50 Al Saqiyah Tadour. Arabic series 10.50 Al Uzaab Al Salasa: Arabic feature film. Suad Starring: Adel Husni,

Mamoun, Hassan

Yusuf, Abdul Munim Ibrahim.

Based on an English play. 12.15 News Summary



Miami Vice, featuring Don Johnson, at 8.40 pm on KTV 2.

12.20 World News via Satellite 12.50 Holy Quran/Close-

down KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Galtar: cartoons 6.30 The Craft of the Weaver: "Cloth." Geraldine examines a range of colours obtained from plants and weaves a

colourful kaftan.

gsters.
9.30 Private Benjamin: "Judy in the Driver's Seat. Judy heads a dangerous mission in the forest and misleads the team.

10.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: "Animal Lover," the story of a girl who is fond of

7.00 Roving Report:

regional events.
7.30 Charles-in-Charge:
"Discipline." Char-

children.

8.00 News in English

8.40 Miami Vice: "Down

weekly roundup of world news and

les is concerned

about low grades obtained by Stan's

for the Count." The

squad investigate

mob violence in the

ring after several

boxers are deli-berately hurt by gan-

10.30 The Equalizer: "Encounter in a Closed Room." A Czech scientist, wanted by two governments, seeks McCall's help to defect to a friendly country. Starring: Edward Woodward. 11.30 News summary/Ma-

gazine d'Actualite/ Closedown Please note that programmes and timings are

liable to change without

30 Multitrack 1: Top 20

39 Stock Market Report

FM Services

0800 Easy Listening

0840 Easy Listening

1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening 1330 News 1400 Classical Music

1600 Easy Listening

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter

1700 Latin American Hour

1960 Outlook, opening with News

notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

Watch the Equalizer's 'Encounter in a Closed Room,' 10.30

BBC World

pm tonight, KTV 2

- Services
- 0000 World News 09 News about Britain
- 15 Radio Newsred 30 Religious Service
- 0100 News Semmary follow
- The idea of Europe (ex 29th Another Hero of Those
- Times) 45 Without Strings
- 0200 World News 09 British Press
- 15 Peebles Che 30 Science in Action
- 0300 World News
- 09 News about Britain
- 15 Good Books 30 Anything Goes 0400 Newsdesk
- 30 Where Angels Fear to Tread
- 50 Waveguide 0500 World News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 30 Nature Notebook
- 45 Recording of the Week
- 30 The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th
- Film of the Book) 0700 World News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- Summary
 30 The Cross and the Crescent

- 0200 World News
- 09 Reflections

- 15 Where Angels Fear to Tread 30 Anything Goes

- 45 English Songsmiths (ex. 1st. Glyadebourne The Early
 - Years) 1600 World News

1400 Outlook, opening with 5-Minute News 45 The Third Policeman

Film of the Book)

1500 Radio Newsreel

09 British Press Review

30 Financial News followed by

1000 News Summary followed by The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th

15 Health Matters (ex 8th and

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Sommary
30 Anything Goes (ex 8th and 29th Recording of the Week)

45 (8th and 29th only) Sports-

15 The Stuarts (ex 1st and 8th

Film of the Book)

29th Sportsworld)

30 The Ken Bruce Show

15 Brain of Britain 1988

1200 Radio Newsreel

45 Sports Roundup

World News

1100 World News 09 News about Britain

30 The Vintage Chart Show

15 Good Books

Sports Roundup 45 Peebles' Choice

09 News about Britain
15 A Life at the UN (ex. 22nd and 29th Whither Wisdom?)

09 Commentary 15 Beethoven)

45 Sports Roundup

- 30 The A-Z of Hollywood
- 45 The World Today 1700 World News
- 2400 Instrumental Music 0200 Closedown Urdu

2000 Pops 2130 News

2145 Pops

2200 Jazz Sound

- 1900 Opening 1910 Behteren Qaul 1916 Programme Preview
- 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Islamiyat: Daur-e-Hazır 2000 News

2020 Songs 2040 Hamare Mehman

2100 Closedown

KUWAIT NATIONAL PETROLEUM COMPANY K.S.C.

Tenders are invited for the supply of the following; materials should be available ex-stock, Kuwait. Tender No.

Closing date Primer & coating 5.9.88 KD. 2/-Morpholine KD. 2/-5.9.88 Anti-foam (emulsion) KD. 2/-5.9.88 Sodium chromate KD. 2/-5.9.88 5.9.88

Tender documents can be purchased from the Administration Services Department at K.N.P.C. Head Office from 29.8.88.



Materiai

Pipe

KD. 2/-



1/7609

1/7637

1/7638

1/7648

1/7654

WANTED

Police Academy IV Selaibikhat Lethal Weapon Chand Suraj (Bengali)

'A firework display of rainbow - coloured rubbish'

'Kitsch beyond the wildest bad dream'

'A phantasmagoria of so-called art'

Elton John's \$6 million 'garage sale'

By Gregory Jensen

LONDON, (UPI); Rock star Elton John is having a 'garage sale' — about \$6 million worth — to empty his house and his life of what one critic calls 'a phantasmagoria of so-called

These days people are streaming into London's Victoria and Albert museum for an eye-popping pre-sale glimpse of what John spent 20 years collecting — his flamboyant stage costumes, extravagant furniture, glass and art deco dancing girls, the whole bizarre and sometimes beautiful accumulation of a magpie

"I'm changing direction now," says John, 40. "I'm doing this so we can start again. I'm going to be ultra modern. John is getting rid of so much that Sotheby's auction house is taking four September days to sell it all. The Victoria and Albert, in the first such collaboration between a major museum and an auctioneer, is showing a mere quarter of his 2.000-item horde.

"I've always tried collecting with a sense of humour, and there are things that are ridiculous and hideous," John said at a show preview. "That's almost an understatement."

"There's his Magritte painting of a swimming fish draped with strings of pearls. There's his diamond brooch shaped like cartoon bear Winnie the Pooh, and the 5-foot (1.5 m) boots he wore in the movie Tommy, and his Capt. Fantastic pinball machine,

But there are also etchings by Rembrandt and Piccaso, gor geous Lalique glass, a flock of art deco and art nouveau pieces a museum official said "are good enough to kill for."

Elton John seems to have been like an Australian Bower Bird, which decorates its nest with anything that glitters. He sought out the guady, the



Elton John stands proudly with some choice pieces from his collection. He sought out the gaudy, the bizarre and the peculiar and crammed his bome with it.

bizarre and the peculiar and crammed his home with it. "His house just got so crow-ded that he had to fight his way to his bedroom," said a Soth-

eby's spokeswoman. There's been so much stuff it's been like walking into a warehouse," John said. "I want

somewhere to sit rather than

somewhere to stand." A video half-hidden in the museum display shows snapshots of John's overstuffed house near Windsor, England. so packed that Sotheby chair-man Lord Gowrie called it "an Aladdin's cave, a magic toy

John isn't merely weeding

32 Actress Patricia

37 Group of seven

38 Italian noble

54 City on the

58 "What's

59 Sketch

in a —?'

57 Endure: Scot.

companions

out. He's selling everything — his gold records, backstage passes to his stage shows, 100 pairs of his trademark spectacles, from the specs with feathers to those with red-white-blue light bulbs modestly spelling

Art critics are having a field day lambasting his taste. One said his collection is 'a firework display of rainbow-coloured rubbish. Another called it "kit-sch beyond the wildest bad

"John," said a third, "didn't collect! he shopped. A rich child with unlimited amounts of money, John brought little knowledge, discipline or discer-

WHO NEEDS ACES?

Both vulnerable. South deals.

Yet he bought some great names — Tiffany lamps, fur-niture with exotic embroidery designed by Raoul Dufy, cos-tume designs by Erte. His extraordinary furniture by Carlo Bugatti is the largest

group in private hands. John concentrated on the first 30 years of this century. Some of his most beautiful pieces are glass from that period. Even here he couldn't resist the bizarre—one Lalique vase is in the shape of a coiled

But the result is a phenomenal assembly of every kind of art nouveau and art deco object. Two cases in the museum hold 36 art deco dancing girls, sinuous ivory and metal statuettes. There are clocks, gem-set boxes, a wondrous collection of glass, jewellery which a critic said oddly mixes the tastes of a conservative duchess and a

mid-thirties flapper." "I had no idea how well I was buying," John told one interviewer. He paid good prices in the early 1970s, but values have skyrocketed since then.

Gaudy

Besides what he bought, 25 of John's famous stage costumes are lined in a gaudy rank at the museum, including his Statue of Liberty costume made of silver sequins. He's selling them all.

He's unloading jewels he wore on album cover photographs, his often odd oil paintings, his surrealist sculp-tures, and 1930s racing-car

So great is the interest in the button-nosed singer's trinkets that samples have been shown Tokyo, New York, Los Angeles, Sydney and now Lon-

Sotheby's is holding two or three sale sessions a day at the Sept 6-9 auction. The four catalogues alone cost 40 pounds (\$68)...

American designer succeeds, where Bernini failed

Architectural revolution at the Louvre

By William Echikson

PARIS - In 1546, King Francois I began building the Louvre. Future French kings added elegant hallways, sumptuous salons, and palatial living rooms. Napoleon I designed an entire courtyard. Napoleon III constructed two more wings. François Mitterrand is just

as ambitious. Over the objections of horrified traditionalists and reluctant conservative mini-sters, the Socialist French President is putting his own grandiose and expensive mark on the former royal palace, now one of the world's great museums. As part of a longoverdue renovation project, a 66-foot-high glass pyramid designed by the American architect I.M. Pei will open in the Louvre's central courtyard early next fall. The pyramid will serve as the new museum entrance and, Mr Mitterrand hopes, a powerful symbol for his presidential reign. Its sleek, modern shape promises to become the most famous reminder of the President's huge public building programme for the French capital, which includes a new opera house, two big music halls, two new museums, and a

communications centre. "We must prove that France is a modern country, a country of the future," says Christian Sautter, Assistant Secretary General of the presidential Elysee Palace. President (Valery) Giscard d'Estaing didn't build much. He told us that we were a small country with average capabilities. These projects will illustrate France's proper role, its greatness."

The pyramid represents much more than a simple building project. It stands for the French nation.

"When French kings finally united France, they set up court in the Louvre," explains Jean-Baptiste Vaquin, a director of the renovation project. "The Louvre symbolizes the glory of the king and of the state."

In the United States, the rich underwrite symphony halls and museums. In France, the

has been defined by the statebuilt monuments which stand along the Seine, the Concorde, the Grand Palais, the Tour Eiffel, and, of course, the Louvre.

"We need the touch of the prince," Mr Vaquin hypoth-esizes. "Louis XVI had his Versailles. President Mitterrand has the Louvre."

Tampering with the soul of any nation is a touchy matter. and the Louvre always has inspired rivalry. The great French architect François Mansart had 15 projects for redesigning the palace rejected 300 years ago. Bernini, the architect of St Peters in Rome, was sent back to Italy when he tried to touch

Mitterrand, one of the first things the French President told him was, "What happened to Bernini will not happen to

No one disagreed with the President about the need to renovate the museum. Nothing in the palace had changed since 1884 - not the plumbing, not the electrical system, and, worst of all, not the endless walks up and down stairs to find the Mona Lisa. The problems will be corrected by the museum renovation, scheduled for completion by the year 2000.

The pyramid project still provoked outrage. Traditionalists complained about the choice of an American architect. They worried that the design would spoil the palace's panorama, while obstructing the spectacular view which runs through the Tuileries Gardens up along the Champs Livsces to the Are de Triomphe

Le Figurocalled Per's plan "a monster." Le Monde said the President was treating the Louvre like Disneyland Both newspapers were flooded with letters of support and, in 1984, the Louvre's director resigned

in protest. When Conservative Jacques Chirac became prime minister in 1986, the project looked doomed. Outraged by the cost

\$800 million --- Mr Chirac vowed during his campaign to cut its budget. Once in office, he changed his mind.

"He took a close look at the pyramid and was seduced," recalls Lydie Gerbaud, a Chirac aide, "It was that sim-

Approval

Well, not quite so simple. Even after the prime minister gave his approval, his finance minister. Edouard Balladur. balked. Mr Balladur wasn't upset about the high cost. The Finance Ministry's lavish headquarters are located in one of the palace wings, and Balladur refused to move to new offices, despite the con-

struction. Culture Minister Francois Leotard tried to force him to leave. Prime Minister Chirac nudged him. But Balladur wouldn't budge.

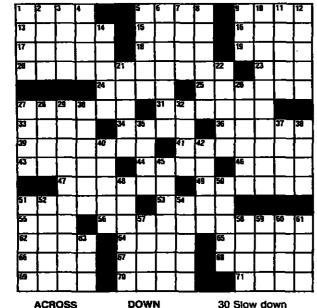
This "battle of the Louvre" is about to end. In May. French voters re-elected Mitterrand. forcing Chirac and Balladur to resign. Public opinion polls show that 80 per cent of the French now approve of the controversial pyramid, and the new Socialist finance minister. has pledged to move out by the end of the year.

'Churchill once said a house offers a picture of the mind of its inhabitant," reflects Andre Gauron, a Finance Ministry

"This is no democratic build-ing. This is the Old Empire. We need a more modern, functional office, not all this golden

1988, The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

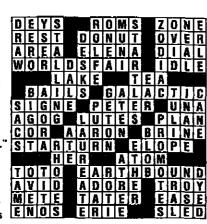
TODAY'S CROSSWORD



- **ACROSS** 1 Apartment. along the
- 5 Strip off 9 Hawk's opposite 13 Mechanical
- worker 16 lan's cousin, in Carditt
- 17 Mountain spine 18 Sting 20 Presents with
- restraint 23 Street, in Paris 21 Sharpener 24 Fr. holy women 22 Heavy British 25 Demonstrated 27 Worshipper
- 31 Complete 33 — it up 34 Ye - Shoppe 36 Poker ploy
- 39 Record in advance 41 Gets even 43 Cremona instr
- 44 Capri, for one 46 River access, in India 47 Death Valley adjective
- 49 fly 51 Wool worker 53 Track event 55 Words on a
- 56 Furtive 62 Estrangement 64 Relating to a
- period 65 Governor Cuomo 66 "--- each life .. 67 Dotted, in
- heraldry 69 Super 70 Hardy heroine

- DOWN 1 Bonn wife 2 Desolate
- 3 Sleeping 4 Lug 5 Imitation jewelry 6 Completely covered
- 7 State, in Paris 8 Weakest excuse 9 Rep. antagonist 10 Dieter's
- concern 11 Worth 12 Finished 14 Devoid of superfluity
- 26 Navel article
- Jungfrau 28 Dish the 29 Bank problems
- 60 Inisfail 61 Dashes

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

By Charles Goren and Omar Shai

NORTH ♣ A Q 10 4 ♦ Q98765 EAST **★** 76 ♥ Q 10 **4853** ♥ KJ76 OJ 10 4 3 ♣ J 10 8 6 3 **♣ Q9752** SOUTH ♥ A 9 8 5 4 3 ◇ A K The bidding:

1 🛡 Pass 2 🗘 Pass Pass Pass 3 V Pass Pass 5 🗸 4 NT Pass Pass 5 NT Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Jack of 4

Even double dummy, it is not easy to spot the winning line to the 40 Nice farewell grand siam after a club lead. We are 42 Fodder plant told that it was actually found at the 45 Pours out, table. Although we accept this stateas a crowd ment at face value, the declarer who 48 Hemingway made this hand so brilliantly re-50 Mine areas 51 Antilles Indian mains anonymous.

After South's reverse, North cuebid his club ace at the three-level as a temporizing measure. Once South could look for a grand slam with five no trump, despite the fact that he had poor trumps, North realized that South had to have enough controls to make the grand slam a viable contract.

Declarer won the opening club lead in hand, cashed the king of diamonds, then crossed to dummy by leading a low trump to the ten. Next came the ace of clubs, on which declarer discarded the the ace of diamonds!

The rest was relatively easy. Declarer ruffed a diamond high, cashed the ace of hearts and returned to the table with a heart ruff. Another diamond ruffed high set up the suit, and declarer was able to overtake his last trump on the board to draw trumps and claim his contract after cashing the queen of

Note the beauty and complete safety of South's line. If diamonds were 3-2 and trumps 4-1, declarer would still get home. The distribution of the diamonds would become known after one ruff, and declarer would still have enough high trumps to draw trumps ending on the table, then run diamonds. As the cards lie, all he had to do to land his contract was to execute a dummy reversal combined with a jettison play, and declarer is too modest to claim his work of art!



"Keep this in your room. We don't have a fire escape."

THE WIZARD OF ID



B.C. By Johnny Hart WELL ... WHATTA YA THINK? ... I DON'T KNOW, OYNQUE ... SOMEHOW I FAIL TO DISCERN THE RAPTURE HERE.

American architect I.M. Pei's pyramid will open at the Louvre

Museum in Paris later this year. -



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You should beware of all kinds of exaggeration. You will find it a little hard to concentrate but you must make the effort. Avoid doing anything you are not quite sure about. Be reliable.



The prospects are good but you must keep your mind on what you are doing. You should not dwell too much on the past: you have the future to look forward to. You should avoid jumping to conclusions. Be constructive.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will feel in top form but must not dissipate your energies. You have an interesting and rewarding day ahead of you. You should not insist you are always right. Be a little more patient.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You should do all you can to

avoid causing confusion. Do notplace too much reliance on others, more in yourself. You should take a little more care about the way you spend money. Be less intolerant.



You should try to avoid doing anything that would give rise to jealousy. You will not be in the best of moods but if you try you will be able to restrain your temper. You should listen carefully to what oth-



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You will be able to make the best use of your time and you will also be able to encourage others. You should make sure you do not lose sight of your objections. Try to keep things in their proper propor-



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to take advantage of a good opportunity. Avoid dwelling on some secondary matter, instead concentrate on what is really important. You should make quite sure you do not do anything that might well injure your health.

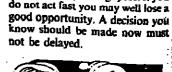


Scorpia (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) You must avoid the temptation to buy a usually expensive gadget just because it is cheap; here too you get largely what you pay for. Avoid making a nuisance of yourself. You should leave enough time to attend



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You will be able to see matters more clearly. You will be better off attending to an important question personally rather than leaving it to others. However do not exceed your powers or competence. Be





You will have to beware of set-

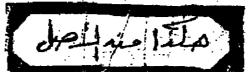
ting out on a spending spree. If you



You will need to have your wits about you today. You will be able to make good use of a rare opportunity. You would be wrong to try anything devious. Be sincere.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) The situation is rather stagna and it is up to you to put some life into matters. Make sure you are aiming at the right objectives and have a little more faith in yourself. Do not neglect your personal affairs. Be sensible



By Seun Ogunseitan

KOKO, Nigeria: The dangerous drums are being removed. But the poisons remain in the ground, a threat to the lives of the people of Koko — and to water, forests and vegetation for many miles

The story began last September when Sunday Nana, 57, a farmer and mechanic in the sleepy coastal port of Koko in south-west Nigeria, was offered US\$120 a month to store a few hundred drums of waste in his backyard. He accepted.

Some broken drums were emitting a "choking odour" and leaking chemicals destroyed leather and rubber gloves worn by some of the 300 or so US\$2-a-day dockworkers who offloaded them. But Nana and his neighbours and the dockers were not too concerned. Koko usualiy sees only one ship every couple of months, and here were four ships - two Italian, one German and one Danish — offering work.

For the residents of Koko, a former slave traders' port, the arrival of the foreign industrial waste seemed to be a boon.

But after two Nigerian journalists discovered the dump this June, its hidden secret was revealed: it was a poisonous brew of radioactivity and toxic

The Nigerian government invited the United States Environment Protection Agency and the United Kingdom and Japanese atomic energy agencies to check the

dump.
The first two warned that several chemicals on the site were among the 10 most dangerous in the world. Last month, the Japanese Atomic Energy Agency reported that it

Illegal dumping of industrial waste brings host of problems to Nigeria

The drums of foreign toxic and radioactive waste illegally dumped by Italian and other ships in a quiet Nigerian port are leaving. But the consequences will be much longer-

had found three drums of radioactive active waste, and recommended that the topsoil be scraped clean and stored until a safe means of disposing it could be found.

The "cargo of death from Italy" as the local press describe it - the materials had been embarked in Livorno, near Pisa included drums and barrels containing highly poisonous polychlorobiphenyis (PCBs), many caustic organic solvents, fluoro-silicates, cyanates, toxic resins like methyl melamine, dioxin and other poisonous chloro-compounds, and a large volume of wastes of paints and

pigment manufacture. After lengthy and heated negotiations between the Nigerian and Italian governments-Nigeria held an Italian ship as "hostage" — the leaky drums, barrels, transport containers and bags of chemicals from the United States and ten European countries are being taken back to Italy.

Mess

But much of the mess in Koko will remain - on the ground, in the water supply, and in already-emptied drums. Almost immediately after the discovery of the dump the government told people in the

town to stop farming on the

lands to prevent the intake of unsafe amounts of chemicals. However, harvesting of the cassava grown right on the dump site began this month (August). The cassava tuber

will be processed into the

various carbohydrate-rich

foods which are the local sta-For the next two months at least, the heavy tropical rains now washing the poisons into the soil will continue to drench the underground waters at Koko and its environs in hazar-

Still more, just beyond the dump site is a thick forest that extends to the banks of the Benin River — and in the forest is a pond which is a rich source of fish. Even more, it is connected to the river which straddles some 100,000 hectares of farmland, providing irrigation water for 30,000 farmers.

Supported Runoff water from the slope where the dump is situated can be seen flowing towards this forest and the pond.

Sunday Nana was quick to deny blame for allowing his premises to be used for the storage of the poisonous cargo. He asked: "Where is the law which says I cannot rent out my ted him. They told the govern-ment they should not have to suffer because of the waste Nana allowed on his premises since nobody in the town could have queried what government health officials allowed into the

Besides, the people of Koko had been told by the importer that the chemicals were raw materials for a factory being built in the town of Asaba, 180

It took top government officials, including a state minister, and days of dialogue before Sunday Nana agreed, at the end of June, to vacate his polluted land.

Even then Nana agreed to be resettled elsewhere in Koko not because he believed officials' claims that his land had been irretrievably polluted, but because they told him the safety of his house could not be guaranteed against fire and other risks involved in removing the wastes.

Labelled

While the truth about the toxic dump was unfolding, Sunday Nana and his family were using some of the drums to collect rainwater which they use for bathing - even though brownish, sticky mixtures of poisonous resin wastes remain on the drums. Cousins of the Nanas have been using drums for brewing their local gin.

An official inquiry has found that the wastes were brought to Nigeria in five shipments between 27 August 1987 and 19 May this year. Nigerian auth-orities had given approval for a

Nigerian-registered firm to bring wastes from Italy into the country for "reprocessing." However, some of the drums

were falsely labelled so that they would not be recognised as toxic wastes. With the help, too, of document forgeries and gifts to Nigerian health inspectors and customs men, 3,884 tonnes of poisonous chemicals wastes

were brought into the country.
It could have been even worse: it emerged that the shippers had planned to land to total of \$4,000 tonnes before

being caught out.
An Italian businessman, Gianfranco Raffaelli, long resident in Nigeria, has been named as masterminding the shipments. He is now reported to have fied the country.

Meanwhile, three of the dock workers newly employed to repack the poisoned cargo were treated for vomiting blood six days after coming into contact with it. Doctors say they probably ate food without realising that the chemicals they were repacking had got onto their hands while they exchanged gloves, overalls and face masks.

As it is, these safety devices are in short supply. One worker suffered partial paralysis after accidentally inhailing some of the poisonous fumes through an improperly closed breathing

At least six cases of serious chemical burns have been reported by the doctors who are checking the health of the workers repacking the waste. And doctors at Koko have reported seven miscarriages within two weeks, well above

Sunday Nana, owner of the land at Koko in south-west Nigeria where the toxic waste was dumped walks in to inspect the leaking drums.

the national average.

According to one report to the Nigerian government, there is a high risk of fire. Since the contents of many of the drums are unknown, simply to pack the drums together — many of them broken - is to risk setting off chemical reactions which may even be explosive.

Bangs

Already, small bangs have been heard from the dump, par-ticularly in the hot Nigerian

With the duty of removing the drums, dock workers carting the cargo through the one kilometre stretch to the port en route to Italy, have demanded full protective clothing, including oxygen masks.

They have also requested insurance cover and free

medical screening for those who were "heartlessly" used without any protective clothing and without warnings during the off-loading of the waste.

The Economic Community of the West African States (ECOWAS) last weekend ratified a law which makes the dumping of any type of industrial wastes in any country within the sub-continent a criminal offence.

Although the ECOWAS stand is stronger than that taken by the Organisation of African Unity earlier this year, it remains to be seen how the law will be enforced in the subregion where at least three governments have been implicated in agreements with several European and

American waste-dumpers. In fact, the Nigerian govern-

ment's own vigorous campaigning against the dumping of industrial wastes in Africa was just reaching a crescendo when the Koko dump affair blew open. The government had launched the campaign after media expose of a secret nuclear waste-dumping agreement sig-ned in April between France and the Republic of Benin, Nigeria's western neighbour. By June 5, when the Guar-dian newspaper in Lagos repor-

ted finding the Koko toxic waste dump, a thoroughly disappointed government could only blame officials and some unscrupulous citizens who "connived with foreigners to destroy their land."

The government is hinting that it is considering introducing the death penalty for such dumping. Panos Features.

By Jay Srinivas

ANDHRA PRADESH, India: In a country ravaged by drought Dr E.A.V. Prasad's unorthodox methods of searching for water are proving successful. But his work is creating ripples in the scientific com-

A professor of geology at Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, in Andhra Pradesh state, Prasad says he locates underground acquifers by surveying the surface for clues, like termite mounds and certain species of trees he calls "bioin-

Earlier this year, when the Gujarat State's Water Supply asked him to locate groundwater in the water-starved villages of Jamnagar district, he accepted it as a challenge to his

While surveying the surface vegetation for "bioindicators" in Kambalia village, Prasad spotted a date palm entwined with a banyan tree. He asked the GWSSB to drill a borehole 15 feet north of it.

Water gushed out at the rate of 2,000 gallons per hour, to the surprise of government geologists who did not expect to find water there because a survey of the electrical resistance of the ground had shown no sign of

Within 10 days Prasad identified 51 well-sites in 30 villages classified either as "no source" villages or sites where earlier attempts to locate groundwater by conventional methods had failed. Drilling is in progress.

ched with drought. Prasad identified 300 well sites in Rayalseema, the driest region. These wells are producing

While Prasad was working in

In 1981, when his native

Andhra Pradesh state was par-

Unorthodox methods prove successful

Combating India's drought with ancient technology

Using a 6th century manuscript, an Indian geologist is discovering underground water. Experts are cool about his methods but he insists that evidence of water is provided by trees and termites. Prasad's unusual methods and success are creating ripples in the scientific community.

Jamnagar, another team was irving to locate well sites us pictures from remote sensing satellites. India's remote sens ing satellite cost US\$50m. Yet, according to Prasad, the success rate of remote sensing was about 30 per cent, "which is as good as water divining by

Ant hills are the best indicators of groundwater, says Prasad. Termites go down deep to reach the water table in order to bring water to the ground to maintain the humidity in the mounds required for their survival.

The growth of certain trees whose root system can penetrate the soil to reach the water table, no matter how deep is another unfailing indicator, he

While seeking groundwater indicators, Prasad also looks for trees with knots in their trunks or branches, or two species of trees symbiotically united into one. His other clues are abnormal physiological features like paim trees with two crowns instead of one, absence of thorns in a normally thron-bearing tree, and trees with a glossy appearance and

A voracious reader of bled on the list of bioindicators in the treatise Bribat Samhita written by Varahamihira, a philosopher-sage who lived 1,500 years ago. Brihat Samhita, according to Prasad, "is the essence of ancient Indian wisdom on tropical ground-

water hydrology."

Varahamihira's list of bioindicators includes some 30 species of plants, half a dozen nimals such as the moisture loving tree frog, and insects sensitive to dryness and hence always moving to regions of higher humidity.

Because even illiterate men can recognize the bioindicators and rapidly locate well-sites. and it costs nothing, Prasad calls it "people's technology to fight drought."
Indicators

But Varahamihira wrote the book in Sanskrit and so nobody believes it is science, says Prasad. For the last 15 years he has been leading a one-man mission to put Varahamihira's technique on a scientific footing by systematicaly drilling for water near every bioindicator listed in the ancient text.

Prasad's approach has not.

IRREGULAR VAGINAL BLEEDING

COMMON IN ADOLESCENTS

however, received the full-heargovernment's groundwater board. Says G. Ghosh, project director of the water technology missions: "I am not fully convinced about Prasad's

technique." Prasad replies by saying that government geologists have been brainwashed for years by Western technologies like resistivity measurements originally developed to detect minerals but not water; he also refers to the vested interest in perpetuating current practice because of the huge sums involved.

According to Prasad, Var-hamihira's technique is applicable to many hard-rock. drought-prone regions of the world including the southwest United States, Brazil, Africa, South and West Asia and Western Australia.

But again, experts disagree, this time those of the World Bank. In a letter to Prasad, a Bank spokesman said the presence of a tree species that grows deep roots may indicate that the tree is tapping an acquifer for its own needs, "but not that there is enough water for high yielding tubewells. Panos Features

Where have all the forests gone?

By Roger Atwood

RIO DE JANEIRO, (Reuter): Bold new efforts are under way to save the world's vanishing tropical rain forests — but have not stopped settlers and loggers from hacking them down.

A recent survey on three continents found that governments are finally heeding the words of ecologists and acting to conserve the last remaining forests within their borders.

But these steps may be too late or impossible to enforce: ing at a rate of about 20 hectares (50 acres) a minute, the Wildlise Fund estimates

In Costa Rica, long praised for conservation efforts, the last remaining forests outside national parks are expected to fall to the Lumberer's chainsaw and the settler's axe by 1995.

"The disappearance of Costa Rica's forests is no longer a projection, but rather something for the historians to study." natural resources. mines and energy minister Alvaro Umana said recently. "it's already happened, it's the reality, in spite of the govern-

Scientists have said that the slow demise of rain forests is contributing to a global warming trend. They are only beginning to grasp the full consequences of the 'greenhouse effect but fear it could spell disaster for agriculture.

The devastation also hastens erosion and disrupts weather natterns. The consequence is both floods and droughts. Rain forests are home to more than half the world's

plant and animal species. As the habitats are destroyed, countless thousands of them are being driven to extinction. Though they still cover huge tracts of land in equatorial regions of Latin America, Africa and the vast archipelago stretching from Southeast Asia to Australia, bit by bit the

oggers and urban sprawl. Ivory Coast once boasted 15 million hectares (37 million acres) of forest but now only a 10th of that remains. Hardwood timber is the West

forests are falling to settlers,



This was once a verdant forest. Bit by bit the forests of the world are falling to settlers, loggers and urban sprawl.

African state's third largest export but officials say they may have to import it within 10

In Malaysia, the eastern states of Sabah and Sarawak should see their once-rich forests vanish by the end of the century, according to the Friends of the Earth conserva-

tion group.
In Brazil, waves of settlers and an Amazon gold rush have fuelled the wholesale destruction of the world's largest remaining rain forest to the point that scientists now say it may be nearly wiped out in 15

The eight other countries that share the Amazon jungle are not faring much better.

Indiscriminate

"Logging is indiscriminate all over the jungle," said Tony Luscombe, vice-president of the Ecology and Conservation Association of Peru, where flash floods are becoming a problem.

Around the globe deforestation is causing a dual surge of floods and drought. In the upper reaches of the

Parana River Basin in Brazil, years of deforestation has reduced the 'sponge effect' of the jungle floor, contributing to floods in Paraguay and Argen-

"When an area is completely deforested, about 10 times as much water runs off because there are simply no roots left in the soil to catch it," said Philip Fearnside, a researcher at Brazil's National Amazon Research Institute, predicting more frequent and more severe flooding.

Deforestation also reduces rainfall. Trees not only prevent erosion but give off moisture. Cut down the trees, and not enough water will evaporate to fall later as rain.

In Brazil's western state of Rondonia, the dry season has lengthened as settlers and loggers denude the land. Much of the once-fertile state now resembles a scrubby wasteland, devoid of wildlife and unsuitable for agriculture.

Rain is also becoming scarcer in Ivory Coast. The tropical forestry centre in Abidjan estimates average rainfall has dropped 20 to 30 per cent over 20 years, though experts are unsure if it is a direct result of deforestation.

Dronght

Scientists say drought caused by deforestation on the island of Borneo, shared by Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei, helped set off a series of forest fires in 1982 and 1983 that charged three million hectares (7.5 million acres) of jun-

"It's a vicious cycle. As more and more trees are cut down, the dry season gets longer which in turn makes it harder for the remaining trees to survive," said Fearnside.

The consequence over time

trend around the globe - the greenhouse effect, which is also aggravated by industrialisation and the use of fossil fuels — as tonnes of carbon dioxide and other gases from burning trees drift into the atmosphere,

Once lodged in the atmosphere, the gases would act as a giant blanket over the earth and prevent heat from escaping.

Slash-and-burn deforestation sends about five billion tonnes of carbon dioxide into the upper atmosphere a year. ienusis say the phenomeno already has begun and could drastically cut farm yields around the world as the earth

becomes hotter and drier. All this is happening at a time when countries with forests within their borders are taking new steps to conserve a precious commodity: tropical hardwood timber, which fetched about \$5 billion for

producer countries in 1985. A World Bank report said farmers, loggers and settlers were felling Indonesia's forests at a rate of 900,000 hectares (2.2 million acres) a year, despite a regulation that only trees more than 50 cm (20 inches) in diametre can be cut down.

"Actual exploitation levels are believed to be substantially above reported levels, and overlogging and damage to existing stock is widespread," the report said.

Protection

Brazil, which encompasses about one-third of the world's rain forests, has put conservation in its new constitution, requiring government protection of areas with ecological

But no law will stop the real dynamic behind the devastation of Brazil's forests. Farmers, left unemployed by the growing mechanization of farming in the more prosperous south, are heading north to the Amazon in search of new lands.

It is a worldwide pattern. In Africa, where 3.6 million hectares (nearly nine million acres) vanish each year, rapid population growth impels farmers to clear trees for farmland and thwarts government efforts : across the continent to hold on

By Smith

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: My daughter won't discuss this with me openly, but I know she is worried and anxious. I need some information before I open the conversation with her. What does it mean when a teen-ager gets abnormal periods?

Answer: Irregular vaginal bleeding is

fairly common in adolescents because even

though menstruation begins, it initially is not accompanied by ovulation in almost 50 per cent of all teenage girls.
Initially the bleeding occurs after estrogen (a semale hormone) causes a buildup or thickening in the endometrium (the tissue that lines the uterus). It sheds and bleeds irregularly after a few months because the endometrium cannot support the thick

A temporary reduction in estrogen levels also can cause the bleeding, as can a lack of progesterone, the hormone responsible for ovulation Since a true hormonal balance and the onsets of ovulation frequently don't

develop until mid or late puberty, menstrual irregularity can be quite common. However, in managing teen-agers exhibiting such irregularities, it is important

to distinguish a normal variation from an

actual abnormality. Bleeding is usually

labelled clinically abnormal when painless heavy bleeding persists for over a week and occurs more frequently than at 21-day intervals. These symptoms, as well as the development of secondary anaemia due to

large losses of blood, should be investigated. To diagnose an abnormality, tests are performed to rule out other serious causes such as congenital uterine abnormalities, cervical polyps, pelvic inflammatory disease or coagulation defects. Once these and other possible complications are eliminated.

evaluation and treatment can be initiated. In non-emergency cases, when the girl is not actively bleeding and has a haemoglobin count of 10 or more grams, management is fairly simple. The patient is instructed to keep a menstrual calendar and is placed on a high protein diet with adequate rest and recreation. In some cases, oral iron supplements are given. Ultimately, the hope is that ovulation will develop spontaneously and with it regular and mildly painful

In emergency cases, when there is active

bleeding and low haemoglobin, treatment is

more complicated. Since progesterone is

responsible for ovulation, oral progestins or

other synthetic progestogens are adminis-

periods.

tered with small amounts of estrogen. One tablet taken four times a day after meals should stop the bleeding within two days. The dose should then be reduced to one or two tablets for a couple of weeks. Withdrawal bleeding follows.

After this initial hormone treatment, the patient is given a low-dose oral contracep-. tive for three to four months to prevent a recurrence. Oral contraceptives can be very effective in regulating cycles. After a few months of treatment, patient will usually resume ovulation and regular periods. However, all patients who exhibit dysfun-

ctional uterine bleeding should receive con-

tinuous long-term observation because some may never ovulate and will continue to experience recurrent clinical problems. Quite simply, none of this evaluation or treatment can start until you and your daughter have a heart-to-heart, "sit-down" conversation. Sure she's worried, and may be a bit frightened as well. Remember your

Once you are past the anxieties, it will all probably straighten out by itself. If not, a visit to the physician is then in order.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, Inc.

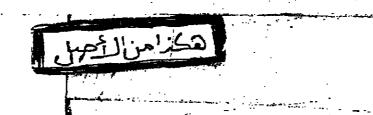
first experiences?

ANDY CAPP









World Business Summary

Oil demand in US and

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (OPECNA): Oil demand in the

United States as measured by the amount of products supplied

rose by 2.3 per cent to 17 million BPD in the four weeks ending

Aug 12, according to the energy information administration bere.

Administration statistics carried by Reuters news agency showed

that US demand for distillates over the month rose by 6.6 per cent

to 2.78 million BPD compared with the same period in 1987.

However, gasoline demand was down 3.6 per cent to 7.16 million

BPD while demand for residual fuel stood at 1.21 million BPD, a

fall of 1.7 per cent over last year's figures. US crude oil production

over the period averaged an estimated 8.15 million BPD, down 0.9

per cent over last year, while crude imports fell by 7.9 per cent to

4.94 million BPD. Refinery crude runs over the four weeks

totailed 13.71 million BPD, an increase of 2.4 per cent over last

year. The agency said that demand for petroleum products in the US so far this year was up 1.7 per cent to an average of 16.58 million BPD, compared with 1987, including a jump of 3.5 per cent for distillates. US crude oil production for the year so far

showed a drop of 1.4 per cent to 8.37 million BPD, while oil imports stood at 4.90 million BPD, an increase of 11.5 per cent

over the same period in 1987. Meanwhile, Japan's crude oil imports surged by 39.6 per cent to 138.31 million BPD in July,

compared with the same month last year, the highest level recorded since August 1984. The Japanese Ministry of Trade and

Industry (MITI) said that the country's largest crude supplier for

the tenth consecutive mouth was the United Arab Emirates with

25.15 million BPD followed by Saudi Arabia (23.23 million) and

Japan rises sharply

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Boeing order from Sweden gives company a record '88

SEATTLE, Aug 28, (Reuter): Boeing announced yesterday that the number of jet aircraft orders received by the company this year has reached a record 466 following an order from Sweden worth more than \$175 million.

The order for six 737-500s from Sweden's domestic airline Linjeflyg lifted the dollar value of orders during 1988 to \$20.7 billion, Boeing executives told a news conference.

Boeing said the Linjeflyg deal included an option on another six aircraft. It said deliveries of the aircraft are scheduled to begin in 1991.

Largest

The previous annual record for Boeing, the world's largest builder of airliners-was in 1978 when it received orders of 461 planes for the entire year.

The company has benefitted this year from a weak dollar and the need of many airlines to

replace ageing planes.
Of the 466 aircraft ordered so far this year, 272 are model 737s, 41 are 747s, 121 are 757s and 32

Last week Boeing received an order for two 747-400s worth \$250 million from British Air-

UK exports to Iraq soar

LONDON, LONDON, Aug 28, (OPECNA): British exports to OPEC member Iraq increased by 20 per cent to \$195.50 million during the first quarter of this

The announcement came on the confirmation that the British Minister of Trade and Industry Tony Newton will lead his country's delegation to the joint Anglo-Iraq joint commission to be held in Baghdad next Novem-

British officials said the visit would be part of renewed efforts to help UK firms benefit from trade opportunities in Iraq after a ceasefire between Iraq and Iran

went into effect on August 20. The visit will coincide with the 25th annual Baghdad international fair, in which about 45 British firms will take part, nearly twice the number of 1987. Prospects

The delegation will also discuss prospects for British firms' contribution to the country's reconstruction,

post-war especially in the oil sector. The talks will also cover the possibility of new guaranteed

lines of British credits to Iraq, the officials said.

British exports to Iraq slumped from about \$755 million in 1986 to about 454 million in 1987, with imports dropping from \$433.50 million to 358.70 over the same period.

Meanwhile, in the wake of the Iran-Iraq ceasefire, the general secretariat of the Arab Gulf Chambers of Commerce Union has received detailed information on construction projects and investment opportunities in iraq's industrial and agricultural sectors.

Projects Abdullah Al Mula, the union's secretary-general, said he hopes

local confractors can join the Iraqi private sector in completing the projects. The secretariat contacted the

Iraqi Chambers of Commerce Union to get investors and Gulf businessmen to provide the data.

Meanwhile, Al Mula said he hopes that Arab and Gulf contractors will be able to participate in economic and developmental projects which had been hurt by the Iran-Iraq

Plan to boost economic ties

BEIJING. Aug 28, (KUNA): China and Japan signed an agreement here today to encourage and protect their investments in each other's country, the Chinese news agency (Xinhua) reported.

The agreement is aimed at further enhancing Sino-Japanese economic co-operation and technical exchanges through giving good treatment and protection to investors, their business and invested properties.

agreements with 21 countries including the Federal Republic of Germany, Britain and France.

Japanese Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita attended the

ster of Foreign Economic relations and Trade, and Toshijiro Nakajima, Japanese Ambassador to China, signed the agreement on behalf of their respective governments.

Rate hikes cause a wave of big losses in stock markets

Central banks try to keep lid on dollar

LONDON, Aug 28, (Reuter): The dollar starts this week sharply lower after last week's massive central bank intervention to cap its rise and dealers were split on whether America's currency had the strength to stage a new

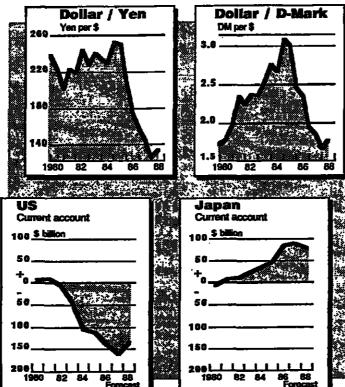
A round of interest rate hikes by six European nations on Thursday and a concerted wave of dollar sales by central banks during the week left a battered dollar at 1.8585 West German marks at Friday's close, six pfennigs down on Monday's finish.

Strong comments from West German Bundesbank president Karl Otto Poehl, criticising the dollar's recent surge, further undermined the US currency. which hit a 19-month high of 1.92 marks earlier in the month.

Uptrend "The dollar's uptrend has been thwarted for the time being," said Frank Pusateri of Bank of Boston in New York.

The determination of the powerful Bundesbank to weaken the dollar has disconcerted financial markets, haunted by rising interest rates and a fear of inflation, dealers said at the weekend. Most forecast a nervous start to trading on Monday and were reluctant to predict a trend.

Depreciation "The Bundesbank was incredibly forceful (last week)," said James O'Neill, an economist at Swiss Bank Corp in London where markets will be closed on



Monday for a national holiday. Poehl said the central bank would do all it could to stop further mark depreciation, which analysts said appeared an overt threat of heavy intervention and/or higher interest rates. A key factor in the dollar's future will be how far the US The consensus amongst

Federal Reserve (central bank) is prepared to raise rates to curb inflation and how far the Reagan administration is ready to go to ensure a firm dollar ahead of the November presidential election, economists said.

Investors are jittery lest interest rates now go up again in

the United States, and in Japan, leading to a competitive round of increases that would crimp global economic expansion.

The West Germans, in raising their discount rate from three to 3.5 per cent last week, wanted to make Deutschemark assets more attractive and sap the dollar's strength.

Higher

Money has been attracted to it this summer as US interest rates moved higher to deal with inflation in America. But a strong dollar puts up Europe's import

currency watchers was for the dollar to fall in the short-run to between 1.80 and 1.85 marks before recovering to about 1.87 to 1.92 over the medium-term. Presenting a bullish view of the dollar, Juerg Dommermuth, a dealer at Vereins — Und West-

bank in Hamburg, said, "we are already near the lower limit of the dollar's range." Bob Bauer, senior dealer at Commerzbank AG, agreed "we could easily see the dollar back up at 1.92 marks again."

Doubtful Other analysts were more doubtful about the dollar's ability to rebound as long as the United States still relied heavily

on overseas funding for its high external deficits. Guenther Teich, treasurer of Bank of Boston, said the dollar

could fall to 1.80 marks next

the year. Chris Zwermann. currency analyst at Swiss Bank Corp in Frankfurt saw 1.73 marks by the end of the year.

Thursday's rate hikes caused a wave of big losses in stock markets where investors were alarmed by the global interest-rate rise. By Friday, however, most markets were keeping cool.

Wall Street shrugged off worries of further interest-rate hikes abroad. The Dow Jones industrial average closed ahead seven points on Friday at 2,017.

In Saturday business on Tok-yo's Stock Exchange share prices closed higher because of bargainhunting which focused on recently-neglected shares.

Uptrend

Dealers said the uptrend reflected Friday's Wall Street recovery. The Nikkei index rose 113.50 points, or 0.4 per cent, to 27,678.91 after tumbling 305.03 points on Friday.

A recent drop in oil prices has dampened inflation worries. But oil futures edged higher in the United States on Friday. The October contract on the New York Mercantile Exchange rose three cents to \$15.34 a barrel.

New York gold futures fell although prices ended above the day's lows after a late buying flurry. The October delivery gold contract finished down 80 cents an ounce at \$435.60 after hitting an early low of 434.60.

35 countries take part in Taiwan's trade fair TAIPEL, Ang 28, (UPI): Taiwan opened its first import fair

today with exhibitors from 35 countries attending the nine-day event. Some 600 foreign visitors from five continents will occupy 350 booths at the Taipei import fair, on the fairgrounds at the CETRA (China External Trade Development Council) exhibition hall in Taipei. Almost 300 industrial and business associations, government and private manufacturers are represented. CETRA expects some 200,000 local visitors to attend the show. Dr P. K. Chiang, CETRA secretary-general on Friday said the goals of the import fair are to provide other nations with an opportunity to tap into the liberalising Taiwan market, to increase economic ties with other countries, and to demonstrate the Republic of China's willingness to participate in global affairs. Premier Yu Kno-Hwa presided over the opening ceremony on Friday. Taiwan ranks 13th in world trade. Its foreign exchange reserves totaling over \$75 billion, are second only to Japan. Economic ties have played an increasingly important role in Taiwan, which maintains formal diplomatic ties with only 13 nations. Earlier this year, the cabinet approved a \$1 billion fund to finance economic development in "friendly" developing countries. Chiang said he expects 50 developing countries to participate in the second import trade fair sponsored by CETRA in 1990.

Yugoslavia keen to boost trade ties with Iraq

BELGRADE, Aug 28, (KUNA): The joint Iraqi-Yugoslavian Committee for Economic Co-operation started deliberatious yesterday on developing trade, industrial co-ordination and finding opportunities for Yugoslavian companies to take part in postwar reconstruction in Iraq. The Iraqi side was chaired by Deputy Housing Minister Mahmoud Diab Al Ahmed, while the Yugoslavian side was headed by Economic Undersecretary Melnko Sharas. At the beginning of the meeting, the two sides asserted that the establishment of peace in Iraq and the rest of the region paves the way for stronger economic ties between Baghdad nd Belgrade. The Yugoslavian official expressed his count desire to expand bilateral co-operation and reach the same level of investment which was reported prior to the Iraq-Iran war. He said: Yugoslavia is keen to develop economic ties with Iraq, he said. His country wants to import five million tons of Iraqi crude oil yearly, the same amount Yugoslavia imported prior to the war,

Yugoslavian construction companies did not leave Iraq even during dangerous battles of the Iraq-Iran war, the Yugoslav official said. Yugoslavian technicians belped the Iraqis with several reconstruction projects during the war, he added.

Sharas emphasised that his country does not want priority for Yugoslav firms operating in Iraq. The Iraqi official expressed his country's appreciation for Yugoslavia's services, and said Iraq is looking forward to strengthening co-operation and friendship with Yugoslavia. Discussing reconstruction and development in Iraq, Diab said that Iraq intends to give Yugoslavian companies the chance to join reconstruction efforts.

During the joint economic meeting, the officials formed two small work committees to review spheres of co-operation. Iraqi Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan, will arrive here Sept 1 to lead his country's side in the final session, while his Yugoslavian counterpart will lead his country's side. An economic agree expected to be signed between Iraq and Yngoslavia.

Falling oil income to raise **UAE** budget deficit

ABU DHABI, Aug 28, (Reuter): Falling oil revenue will push the UAE 1988 budget deficit above last year's 2.76 billion dirhams (\$745 million), the Finance and Industry Ministry has said.

Spending under the budget, to be released before October, will total about the same as last year's 14.4 billion dirhams (\$3.9 billion), Ministry Undersecretary Naser Al Noweis said in the latest Abu Dhabi Chamber of Commerce magazine. "The increase in the deficit is due to the decline in oil prices and production and the UAE's adherence to OPEC output agreements," he told the magazine. He gave no budget figures. World oil prices this year have fallen several dollars below last year, when they bovered around the official OPEC beachmark of \$18 a barrel. Industry sources estimate that UAE output in July was the highest this year at 1.4 million barrels per day (BPD), against an OPEC quota of 948,000 BPD. The UAE earned 29 billion dirhams (\$7.9 billion) in 1987 from oil exports, its major source of revenue, which for much of the year exceeded 1.5 million

Economic co-operation with Iran possible, says Hadisi

ISTANBUL, Turkey, Ang 28, (AP): Iraqi Finance Minister Hikmet Al Omar Al Hadisi said on Wednesday that future economic co-operation is possible with Iran. "We would like to establish co-operation with all neighbouring countries, providing there is goodwill." Al Hadisi told reporters. "If we see goodwill to the property of the providing that is a provided to the provided the provided the provided that is the provided that the provided the provided that the provided the provided that the provide from Iranians, we are ready to co-operate economically and we are ready to show twice as much goodwill as they will show," said are ready to show twice as much goodwill as they will show," said Al Hadisi, who was in Turkey to attend the opening of an industrial fair at the Aegean port city of Izmir. Iranian Oil Minister Ghotamreza Aqazadeh, who was visiting the capital Ankara for talks on a proposed pipeline, told reporters that economic and trade relations with Iraq can be tackled only after the sides reach a peace agreement. Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akhar Velayati and his Iraqi counterpart Tareq Aziz meet in Canova on Thursday for the first direct discussions between top Geneva on Thursday for the first direct discussions between top officials of the two countries since the start of the Gulf war eight

Foreign exchange system will be changed, says Nigerian leader

LAGOS, Aug 28, (Reuter): Nigeria's system of foreign exchange auctions will soon be revamped to curb abuses and may be scrapped altogether, General Ibrahim Babangida, the military President, said yester-

In a wide-ranging televised address he also appealed for more support from creditors to help Nigeria service its external debt of \$27 billion which he called intolerably high.

Babangida, marking the third anniversary of the bloodless coup which brought him to power, confirmed the growing ssure on the naira currency.

practices will be ruthlessly penal-

hauled," he warned.

fortnightly

alarm in official circles about the "All speculative elements, market abuse and banking mal-

"The foreign exchange auction system will soon be over-

exchange auctions run by the Central Bank are a key component of the far-reaching economic reforms pushed through in 1986.

But a wide disparity has emerged between the cost of hard currency at the auctions and rates on the autonomous or inter-bank market run by Nigeria's booming commercial and merchant banks.

The dollar was trading for more than seven naira at the inter-bank on Friday compared with 4.5 at the last official auction where bids are largely deter-mined by the Central Bank.

The creation of what amounts to a two-tier system is strongly Monetary Fund (IMF) and the World Bank whose support for Nigeria's stuctural adjustment is

Babangida cited reports of corrupt 'leakage' of auction winnings onto the inter-bank market, netting colossal profits

He said the government was committed to a market value for the naira, which has devalued by more than 65 per cent in two years, but it was imperative for the currency to stabilise.

For this purpose it may ultimately become necessary for the Central Bank to abandon the auction altogether and instead intervene directly in the interbank market," he said.

Such a system would mean the Central Bank becoming the major player on the market and opening dealing each day. But bankers interviewed in Lagos said the bank would need

substantial buffer funds to

ensure the market's credibility. Foreign reserves have drop-ped to about \$760 million from more than one billion six months ago and the bank struggles to find the \$120 million auctioned each fortnight, diplomatic sour-

US agricultural exports expected to rise this year

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (AP): The value of US agricultural exports is expected to jump 22 percent to a four-year high of \$34 billion this fiscal year, up from \$27.9 billion in 1986-87, the Agriculture Department said

In terms of actual quantity, shipments were forecast at 146 million metric tons in the year that will end Sept 30, up 13 per cent from last year. Both the value and quantity

estimates were up from the previous Agriculture Department forecasts on May 26 of \$33.5 billion and 145.5 million Although the report cited no

figures for subsequent years, it said export values may increase in 1988-89 due to higher prices, but the volume of shipments may decline.

The report said the rise in estimates since May stemmed from larger-than-expected exports of animal products, slightly larger subsidised wheat exports, and higher corn prices due to the drought. Noting that 1987-88 exports are now expected to be up \$6.1 billion and 16.8 million tons, the

report said, "this largely reflects reduced competitor supplies; higher prices for grains, oilseeds and cotton; and increased US export competitiveness" helped by a lower-valued dollar and the export enhancement programme Under EEP, selected countries

including the Soviet Union and China --- can get wheat and other designated commodities subsidised by the US govern-

The new forecast showed the value of grain exports at \$12.2 billion, up from \$11.8 billion expected in May and from 1986-87 shipments worth \$9.33 billion.

Oilseeds, mainly soybeans, were forecast at 7.6 billion, down slightly from \$7.7 billion indicated three months ago.

Bright prospects for employment UK manufacturing export growth falling: study profits up

LONDON, Aug 28; British magufacturing export growth is falling "very significantly" in most regions as goods pour into a home market which is still expanding because of the continuing consumer boom, according to a London daily.

The brake on exports has come hardest in strong exporting regions like London, the Thames Valley and the Northwest, with the growth trend showing signs of turning to a decline, according to the Association of British

Chambers of Commerce.
But the association's latest quarterly survey to June showed that among the 3,000 companies in 13 regions surveyed confidence about turnover growth and profitability was still high with more planning fresh invest-

Roger Burman, the association's chairman, said: "The overall situation is by no means gloomy. But too much is hanging on high consumer demand fuelled by easy credit."

Burman called for greater control on consumer credit and added: "To bring things back into balance, and to create space for exports, we must not rely solely on high interest rates. Consumer credit must be reined in using more precise instruments than the blunderbuss of interest rates which hits as many wrong targets as right ones."

The association is still for-

mulating a policy on how the

bed. One option might be for credit card charges to be increased for those taking up extended credit, suggested Burman. Among London manufacturing exporters nearly a third on balance were reporting increases in export orders earlier this year **Exports** but in the association's second quarter survey the balance slip-ped to minus I per cent.

Negative Other negative balances were on Merseyside (minus 2 per cent against the previous quarter's plus 25 per cent), Buckinghamshire and Berkshire (minus 9 per cent against plus 20 per cent) and Greater Manchester (a switch from an earlier plus 9 per cent down to minus 6 per cent).

consumer boom should be cur-The East Midlands dropped A balance of 57 per cent of manufacturers are still expecting

from plus 20 per cent to plus 2 per cent, East Anglia declined from plus 28 per cent to plus 13 per cent and the North-east eased from plus 10 per cent to a zero

turnover growth with some areas outside the South-east showing the greatest optimism. The North-east had a positive balance of 76 per cent and Wales

of 78 per cent. A balance of 31 per cent companies were revising investment plans upward compared to 25 per

cent in the first quarter. Employment prospects looked good in both manufacturing and the services sectors.

Japan gets tough with insider dealers

The next suspicious, though more mundane, stock deal to attract wide publicity this sum-

The finance ministry wishes to be seen to be pursuing the San-kyo Seiki case with vigour. However, the provisions of the amended law calling for a prison term or fine will not come into Securities and Exchange Law enacted 39 years ago. Japan has no regulatory body akin to the Securities and Exchange Commission in the

widely used to generate political Ride Certain seiji meigara, or political shares, are identified with specific politicians and rise

the know. Dubious practices, including alleged stock manipulation by major brokerages that dominate the Japanese market has attracted criticism from the United

Beady-eyed investigators from the SEC are awaited in Tokyo this autumn, adding to pressures for a fairer and more transparent market.

Japanese financial institutions are hurrying to draw up stricter voluntary guidelines.

American corporate

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (AP): US corporations' after-tax profits shot up 11.5 per cent from April through June, the biggest advance in five years, the government reported yesterday.

The Commerce Department said that after-tax profits rose to an annual rate of \$166.6 billion in the second quarter.
The increase, which followed a 2.5 per cent rise in the first quar-

ter, was the biggest gain since a 14.5 per cent rise in the second quarter of 1983. The profit advance was led by increases for transportation companies, public utilities and manufacturers of durable goods,

items expected to last three or more years, the report said. Manufacturers of non-durable goods had weaker profits in the second quarter except for petroleum companies, which enjoyed an increase.

Advance

Allen Sinar, chief economist of the Boston Co., attributed the overall profits advance to the better-than-expected economic growth this year.

"Corporate profits have been the sensation of the year, reflecting a strong economy, rising product prices and strong production growth in manufacturing," he said. But Sinai said he believed cor-

in coming months as business costs, especially wage costs, begin to accelerate.

porate profits would be squeezed

Among the details in the profits report: - Before-tax profits jumped

8.6 percent in the second quarter, to an annual level of \$310.7 billion, following a smaller 1.5 per cent first quarter increase. — Dividend payments to stockholders rose 1.8 per cent in

the second quarter to an annual rate of \$103.1 billion following a 2.0 per cent rise in the first quar-

To date. China has signed such decided to advance implementation of Article 154 which gives it Chinese Premier Li Peng and broader powers of surveillance and allows for on-the-spot inves-

tigations of corporations or signing ceremony.

Zheng Tuobin, Chinese Mini-

TOKYO, Aug 28: In a move to restore faith in the stock market, the Japanese government has tightened controls on insider

Provisions of the revised Securities and Exchange Law were put into effect ahead of schedule to crack down on trading which uses corporate information not available to the

public, reports a London daily. The revised law which requires listed companies to tighten their controls on information was passed in May and is due to come into force in October. But the finance ministry

stock brokers suspected of insider trading. Previously such direct investigations were conducted only by the stock exchanges. Under the amended law, the ministry can instruct companies to ensure that information likely to influence stock prices — on corporate results, mergers, development of products - is not used for insider information. The measures are being

implemented early in an attempt to repair the market's tattered A series of shady stock transactions has provoked public criticism and confirmed the foreign brokers' view of the local stock

market as a "paradise of insider

trading." The most scandalous affair to come to light involved the sale of unlisted shares by Recruit Cosmos, a flourishing real estate developer, to 76 influential politicians or their cohorts, two years before the issue was available to the public.

Value The stock's value quadrupled once it was listed on the over-thecounter market in 1986, providing windfall profits for the privileged shareholders, who included a close aid of Takeshita, the Prime Minister.

As Takeshita and other mini-

sters were quick to point out in July, the acquisition of unlisted stock by favoured investors insider trading in many other countries — is legal in Japan. He side-stepped the moral

implications of an affair that would have brought down many other governments.

mer involved a sudden rise in the price of Sankyo Seiki, a precision machine maker, prior to announcement of its merger with Nippon Steel. Employees of both companies are under investigation on suspicion of insider trad-

force until next April. Regulations against insider trading and price manipulation are vague and prosecutions are almost unheard of under the

United States and surveillance is notoriously lax. Price-ramping is commonplace and, indeed,

headily before elections, providing a profitable ride for those in

THE GULF BANK

Agreement could lift disputes out of political arena

US, Japan begin to explore free trade pact

TOKYO, Aug 28. (Reuter): The United States and Japan have begun to explore the possibility of a free-trade pact that would guide their economic relations into the next century.

While an agreement, if any, is still years away, officials from both sides said the effort to map out the future could prove useful in avoiding the pitfalls of the

investigation

"We ought to... get away from this nickel and diming way of conducting trade negotiations on one issue or a group of issues," US Ambassador to Japan Mike Mansfield said.

That approach has only spawned resentment on both sides and

SYDNEY, Aug 28, If Paul Keat-

ing's latest budget is any guide,

Australia's economy is headed

for another rosy year, according

economy will grow 3.5 per cent in

the current fiscal year ending June 30, 1989 — about the same

as the previous year — some observers said his budget relies

on optimistic projections that

could signal an overheating

He reiterated his forecast for

inflation to fall to 4.5 per cent in

the next 12 months and said it

could slip to 3-4 per cent in 1990.

Inflation ended the last fiscal

with news that a projected record

budget surplus for the current

year of A\$5.47 billion (US\$4.47

billion) will enable Australia to

chip away at its huge foreign

The budget was in surplus by

A\$2.04 billion in the year just ended, compared with a delicit of

AMMAN, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Jordan and Iraq have reached

initial agreement on resolving a

trade crisis involving letters of

credit worth almost \$100 million.

Jordanian Trade Ministry

Al Saqqaf said yesterday.

secretary-general Mohammad,

He was speaking after three

days of talks with Iraqi Foreign

Trade Ministry undersecretary

Qabis Abdulfattah on an excess

of letters of credit opened by

Baghdad for Jordanian expor-

Talks

agreement in principle on solving

this problem . . . the Iragis have

promised us to honour all credits.

to Jordanian industrialists by the

end of next month," Saggaf told

The two countries have now

held three sessions of talks since

the problem emerged about four

months ago. Around 160 Jor-

Reuters.

"We have reached an

Keating capped his budget

year at 7.1 per cent.

But while the treasurer said the

to reports.

economy.

has thus far done little to reduce the yawning trade gap between the two countries, analysts said.

The US International Trade Commission, acting at the behest of the Senate Finance Committee headed by Democratic vicepresidential hopeful Lloyd Bentsen, recently launched a formal investigation into the issue.

Positive In Japan, at least four government ministries have begun to

look into the question of a pact that would abolish trade barriers between the two nations. The foreign ministry is hopeful of leading a government-wide study later this year.

The ministry launched its own investigation after US Senate majority leader Robert Byrd

A\$2.72 billion the prior year.

"Unquestionably, a drama-

tically better state of affairs now

exists than when I warned in 1986

of the threat of Australia degen-

erating to the status of a banana

Surplus

was in line with expectations, and

reaction was muted. The Aus-

tralian dollar hardly moved

before the budget news, though it

later strengthened in London.

Economists said the budget will

be bullish for the currency in the

Analysts said the budget likely

will buoy Australian bonds at

home and abroad. And while

Australian stocks slipped ahead

of the evening statement, analysts said the budget will ben-

But some economists said

Keating may be overly optimis-

tic. "It's a risky economic policy

to assume the world environ-

ment will be as friendly to Aus-

tralia" in the current year as it

Jordan, Iraq to resolve trade crisis

Under a protocol aimed at eas-

ing trade with cash-strapped

Iraq, Jordan's Central Bank

agreed in 1983 to reimburse local

exporters for goods sent to Bagh-

dad, which paid for them partly

credit, drawn on Iraq's state-

owned Rafidain Bank, were

opened for goods worth \$400 to

500 million in the first quarter of

Controls

The flood began after Bagh-

The excess was put at \$98

million after the Trade Ministry,

Central Bank and Chamber of

Industry sifted through the let-

ters and found that many of the

exporters did not meet official

Fed's move will fail to lower inflation, say economists

dad relaxed controls on private

sector imports in December, they

But officials said letters of

companies were

The projected budget surplus

' he said.

Economy poised for another rosy year

Australian budget forecast makes economists nervous

republic."

longer term.

efit equities.

danian

in crude oil.

of \$185 million.

said.

involved.

raised the issue with Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita in Jan-

An interim report completed this summer adopted a positive attitude toward the idea of a free trade pact, officials said.

"Friction-driven relations aren't very healthy," a foreign ministry official said. "It may be the right time for a more constructive, more positive relationship built from a longer-range perspective.

Agreement A free trade pact could lift disputes out of the political arena and establish a formal mechanism to deal with them.

But that does not mean Japan is without some misgivings about entering into a free trade pact

was in the one just ended, said Warren Bird, chief economist of

Lloyds Bank NZA Ltd. Bird and

others said they worry that the

latest budget strategy depends

too much on strong commodity

prices for Australian exports

such as wool, beef and metals,

which buoyed the economy last

Prices

while export prices have been

growing faster than prices of

imports, the reverse has been true

in volume terms. That trend is

Mohl, of Australia & New

Zealand Banking Group Ltd.

The budget forecasts that the

trend will continue, but if com-

modities soften the budget could

several economists nervous.

Andre Morony, chief economist

at Bankers Trust Australia Ltd.,

said the country "is running a big

risk by allowing the economy to

grow so strongly." Domestic

Saqqaf said Jordan and Iraq

also agreed on how to implement

their 1988 trade protocol, which

envisages bilateral trade worth

\$900 million equally between the

They hoped to raise the

volume of trade next year

through further co-operation

between the Jordanian and Iraqi

recession-hit economy of Jor-

Baghdad in its war with Iran.

Jordan now hopes that an end to

the war will help to revive its

Trade Minister Hamdi Al

Tabaa told Reuters last week

that peace between Iraq and Iran

would increase lraqi investment

in Jordan, reduce Jordan's

unemployment rates and

invigorate the contracting and

Iraq is a key market for the

private sectors, he said.

The budget forecast makes

unravel, economists said.

financial standards.

two countries.

'flashing yellow," said Andrew

Figures for last year show that

with the United States. For one thing, officials here point to the big differences in culture and philosophy between the two nations.

For another, some Japanese officials cannot understand what Washington hopes to gain from a free trade agreement.

"Why do they want to push this idea?" asked Ichiro Shirakawa, a director at the Economic Planning Agency (EPA). "If most of the trade barriers were abolished between Japan and the United States, Japan would benefit more."

He ticked off a list of products where Japan is limiting exports to America - from machine tools to automobiles.

demand, as forecast in the hud-

get, could push inflation above

eating's target of 4.5 per cent.

Strong domestic demand also

could cause an import surge,

widening the current-account

deficit, which Keating forecast will shrink to A\$9.5 billion, or 3

per cent of gross domestic product, from A\$11.9 billion, or

4.1 per cent of GDP, in the last

fiscal year. (The current account

measures the net balance in trade

of goods and services and certain

fund transfers. GDP is the out-

put of goods and services, minus

foreign income.) Widening of the

current-account deficit would

worsen Australia's foreign debt.

owers owe US\$93 billion to

creditors abroad. The govern-

ment repaid A\$1.6 billion of

foreign debt last year and plans to repay another A\$3 billion this

fiscal year. But with the current-

account deficit projected at

AS9.5 billion, foreign debt is likely to exceed US\$100 billion this

stock exchange

BAHRAIN, Aug 28, (Reuter): Oman's first stock exchange will

open by end of January, Com-

merce and Industry Minister

Salem Bin Abdullah Al Ghazali

He told the Oman News

Agency that it should stimulate

trade and economic develop-

Economic talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 28, (Reuter):

Syrian Economy and Foreign

Trade Minister Mohammed

Imadi held talks today with

Turkish Minister of State Yusuf

The official Syrian News Agency SANA quoted Ozal as saying that industrial and econ-

omic relations between the two

countries had grown over the

Ozal on bilateral relations.

said vesterday.

ment in the sultanate.

Plan to open

Government and private borr-

But Washington may have

something to gain in the area of agriculture and financial services. "That may be the meat in the juice for the United said one Japanese States.' official.

Pact

Some officials here also suspect Washington wants to use the threat of a bilateral pact to win concessions from Europe, from Asia's newly industrialising economies, and from other nations participating in the multilateral Uruguay trade talks.

-I.F.A.

-KWT R.E.I.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KNT M.P. IND.

-KNT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

-COM_MKT_CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-UNTD POULTRY

-KNT FOODS

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KWT SECTOR

-BHM.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTO GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-B_K_1_G_

-FIRST_GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

C-R.K.WHITE CHINT

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT-

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UNEM QAIWAIN

11

19

ETA

29/8

29/8

B.No

O'due

E-FUJAIRAL.CEMT.

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.154

FOOD SECTOR

-CONT_MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

-N.A.M.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

0.000

0.560

0.335

0.255

0.415

0.000

1.080

0.212

0.350

0.048

0,090

0.190

0.170

0.176

0.019

0.385

0.182

0.232

0.226

0.325

0.150

0.069

0.050

0.000

0.110

0.036

0.620

0.080

KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.027

0.022

0.007

0.010

0.016

Ships Name

Tug Amsterdam

B. Wim Brown 6

Tug Gulf Venture

Adriatic Universal

SHIPS EXPÉCTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT

DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT

Barge Maryam

Maersk Astro

Samuel Francis

White Jasmin

Ships Name Jolly Smeraldo

Katyazelenko

Ships Name Shalamar

UCO-XVII

Ships Name

Ocean Envoy

Great Liberty

Trade Fair

Al Noor

COMPILED BY:

Sea Wind

Atropos

Secil

Tropical Queen

SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT

Kaneshima

Alyasrah

Mandama

Zarka

0.415

1.080

0.047

0.089

0.172

0.019

0.390

0.184

0.315

0.069

0.050

0.110

0.035

ĹŢ

0.027

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 28/8/88

0.008... 0.008

0.415

1_090

0.047

0.089

0.176

0.019

0.390

0.184

0.315

0.069

0.051

0.110

0.035

H I GH

0.027

0.008

Agent GH & Q G. Star

G. Star

Sager Behbehani

Sager

GHQ GHQ

Al Bader

Al Bader

L. Stock

GH&Q

Alrashed

Barwil

Agent Barwil

GH&Q

Agent M.A.Bahar

Al Majid

Al Kamal

catalyst

Aighanim Barber Shipping Co. PO Box 21708-Safat-Kuwalt, Aighanim Industries-Shuwalth-Airport Road, Tel.. 4842988,

M.A. Bahar

M.A. Bahar

0.415

1.080

0.047

0.089

0.172

0.019

0.380

0.182

0.315

0.069

0.050

0.110

0.035

LOW

0.027

0.008

Tokyo would be happy if talk of a pact with Washington deterred the European Econ-omic Community (EEC) from becoming more protectionist after it becomes fully integrated

deposits displayed an easier tone yesterday in a liquid market but trade remained thin amid slack demand typical during the

An influx of funds from end-

One-month deposits eased 1/8 point to 6-1/8. 5-7/8 per cent while three and six-months were little changed at six, 6-1/4 per cent and 6-/3/8, 1/8 per cent res-

quoted spot rates of 0.28474/78.

deposits were steady yesterday in a very dull market due to the European weekend and a bank holiday on Monday in London, a major offshore centre.

affected by a fortnightly issue of 1.5 billion riyals (\$400 million) worth of Saudi government bonds, announced on Saturday and due to settlement on September 5. Banks must submit bids for the one to five-year maturities by Monday. One-week funds were indicated unchanged at 8-1/2, eight per cent. One to six-months were little changed at 8-5/8, 7/16 per cent, 8-7/8, 3/4 per cent and 9-

The spot riyal firmed to 3.7495/7500 to the dollar from quotes of 3.7498/7503 on Satur-

Arab Fund Ioan

ABU DHABI, Aug 28, (Reuter):

It said the loan, carrying

(\$93 million). WAM said the loan agreement was signed in Damascus, where monetary officials of several Arab countries and organisa-

Kuwait dinar deposits display easier tone

KUWAITI dinar interbank European weekend.

Some dealers reported trade in one-month deposits and in government Treasury bills on the secondary market, but they said there was no significant activity.

Short-term funds remained well-offered, with offers for overnight and tomorrow-next declining to 1/2 per cent from one per cent on Saturday. Spot-next was indicated at two, one per cent more.

of-month salary payments and a wave of dollar selling against the Kuwaiti currency has helped exert downward pressure on rates during the past week.

pectively.

The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged as usual on Sunday at 0.28465/75 to the dollar. Commercial banks

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal

Dealers said rates were not 1/4, 1/8 per cent respectively.

for South Yemen

The Arab Monetary Fund is len-ding South Yemen 6.1 million Arab accounting dinars (\$25 million) to help to linance budget and trade deficits, the Emirates news agency WAM reported

interest of between 5.2 and 6.4 per cent, brought the total lent to South Yemen by the Abu Dhabi-based fund to 23.1 million dinars

tions ended a conference today.

TRADE BANK SECTOR 1.120 0.445 0.330 95000 -NATIONAL BANK 1,120 1.120 1.110 Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2438058, 2447131 0.450 630000 -GULF BANK 0.450 0.445 26 0.330 33 950000 0.335 -CONSMERCIAL BK 0.335 48 -AHLI BANK 0.405 0.400 0.405 0.400 1600000 8.30 to 12 poon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm 11 0.410 0.410 0.410 0.405 500000 B.K.M.E ----------K.R.E.B. 0.420 0.330 0.325 31 0.330 810000 -BURGAN BANK 0.330 12 -K.F.HOUSE 0.530 0.540 0.540 0.530 200000 But Ofter Bld Ofter INVESTMENT SECTOR -KWT INV. CO. 0,176 he Islamic Fund -------------~*===== -K.F.T.C.I.C. 0.210 -K.I.I.C. --------0.174 -COM.FACILITIES 0.500 -------------------AHLIAH INV. 0,000 ------------0.102 0.102 0.102 120000 0.102 INV. PEARL KWT 0.110 1320000 0.108 0.110 0.108 INSURANCE SECTOR CANARA -Kut insurance 0.730 2 0.380 70000 -GULF INSURANCE 0.370 0.380 0.380 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 40000 -KWT R.EST. CO. 0.248 0.244 0.246 -UNI R.EST. CO. 0.114 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0,214 0.216 0.216 0.216 20000 7 -SALHTAH R.F. 0.080 -KUT PROJECTS 0.093 0.093 0.092 1240000 12 0.093

130000

20000

80000

80000

240000

160000

260000

80000

2

2

19

TRADE .

60000

200000

120000

2060000

1760000

VOL

Tel. 4747815

4845501

4845501

2432692

2432692

2412085

4747815

4747815

2433537

2433537

2434177

4747815

4842988

2422026

2441860

4842988

4747815

2433881

2421439

2425437

2433881

2433881

Tel

Tel

Sager Shaheen 2432692

Sager Shaheen 2432692

----- ----

400000 1

KUWAIT

EXCHANGE Papar; 2437295-2437390 2468462/3 MICR druits on Bo VISA Barclays, Visa, Travellers 4 EQUES, US DOLLARS, POUNDS STG 4 rifbout comm

AMMAN

ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3.96 3.95

ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1.39

1.57

1.58

1.39

110.0109.0

0.83 0.90

mold market before the 22md of Soul.

Pls. phone for further de

ARAS ALUMINUM IND.

ARAR INSURANCE

ARAR BANK

ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98 ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.94 0.90 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 0.58 2.10 2.10 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAS PAPER CON/TRD 0.29 0.27 1.91 ARAB PHARMA_MANF. 1.91 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. 1.65 1.65 ARABIAN SEAS INS. 14.9014.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 28.00 28.00 CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.46 0.51 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 1.54 1.60 DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.51 0.50 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.53 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 3.65 GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.33 1.29 GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. 1.26 1.25 0.59 IND./MATCH JEMCO 0.58 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.47 1.47 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.16 1.16 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 RBID ELECTRICITY 0.86 0.85 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 1.24 1.23 J. TOUR-SP COMPLEX JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.20 1.23 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.90 0.90 JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.50 2.30 JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.45 1.47 JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.62 0.66 JOR LIM BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.51 JOR PAPER CARDBRDG JOR PHOSPHATE HINS 2.54 2.52 JOR PIPES MANUFACT 1.22 2.15 1.22 JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.05 4.00 JOR ROCK WOOL IND. JOR SECURIT CORP 0.76 JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.37 JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.13 1.12 JOR WORSTED MLL 4.60 4.60 JOR. KUWAIT AGR 1.00 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.60 7.69 JOR. FRENCH INS. 4.50 JOR.INV.FIN.CORP JORADAN GULF REAL 0.28 JORDAN DAIRY 0.98 0,98 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.19 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.65 1.40 1.65 1.38 JORDAN KUMAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.65 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.78 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.98 0.98 NATIONAL ARLIA INS 1.22 1.22 MATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL 2.54 2.55 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28

US economic expansion faces critical test thrown into a recession or even a

WASHINGTON, Aug 28, (Reuter): America's almost sixyear-old economic expansion faces a critical test in the run-up to the November presidential elections as upward pressure on interest rates continues worldwide, private economists say. Most economists believe the

rise in US interest rates that triggered a global round of similar increases was needed to slow the booming US economy and bring down the inflation rate.

But the danger, some economists say, is that a slight miscalculation could cause far-reaching damage. The period ahead could be

difficult, ⁴ said Zaharo Sofiaпоц. an economist with the Boston Company, an economic forecas-ting firm. "Countries seem to have an acceptance threshold ratio for inflation and a lot of them are reaching it." Expansion

The current economic expansion is the pride of the Reagan White House and Republican presidential candidate George Bush is telling voters he is best suited to continue the economic prosperity.

But the Republican candidate faces the prospect of interest rates continuing to rise.

The Federal Reserve Board, continuing to label inflation as the greatest risk to overall economic health, raised the key discount rate on August 9 to 6.5 per cent from six per cent. Moves

The move showed Federal Reserve Board chairman Alan Greenspan is willing to press strong economic measures during a presidential year. But many economists believe the Fed's move will fail to lower inflation and interest rates will continue to

The consumer price index, the most widely used measure of

inflation, has so far risen this year at a 4.5 per cent annual rate, compared to a 4.4 per cent rise in

Trying to fine-tune an economy is usually hazardous and some economists believe that monetary moves following the October 19 stock market crash set the stage for the present rise in inflation.

"Everyone erred following October 19," said Georgia State University economist Donald Ratajczak

He said the Fed eased the credit supply following the crash in the belief that consumption would be sharply curtailed and

есопотпу

banking sectors.

'It didn't happen and we're feeling the impact now," he said, adding "now they're trying to reverse that impact, it's stop and go and it's dangerous."

Many experts believe a public disagreement between the United States and West Germany helped trigger fears of an interest rate battle before the October 19 Wall Street debacle that saw the Dow Jones indus-

points.

past two years.

elected to the White House. They are wholly focused on Experts

trial average plummet 508

For Reagan administration policy makers, the current situation is nerve-wracking.

They are hoping to get through the next two and a half months without an economic calamity which would prevent Vice-President Bush from being

avoiding any disruption before the election." said Fred Bergsten of the Institute for International Economics. Action

He said other economies were going along with this on the grounds that the Reagan admin-istration is in no position to take forceful action and without US leadership it would be difficult to accomplish any major new co-



The Secretary-General of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), Dr Subroto, visited the headquarters of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC) yesterday. He was accompanied by the undersecretary of the Ministry of Oil and Mineral Resources of Indonesia and the Indonesian ambassador to Kuwait. Subroto discussed co-operation between the two organisations. Dr Subroto, iifth from left, pictured with OAPEC representatives and other officials.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

a. Civil engineerin

. Security & salety

d. For the following types & sections, contractors should be qualified with Type 1 — b.d.e (sections)

Type 4 — 2.b (sections)

Type 6 — a,b,c,d (sections Type 7 — c (section) Central Tenders Committee

NOTICES Tender No. MEW/22/4M/41/87/88 — Supply & installation of steam engines à auxillary equip Contractors already obtained the

ted to collect the relevant addendum Tender No. MI/B/2/88/89 — Supply, delivery at the site, installation, test & operation of government printing

above tender documents are reques-

press equipmen Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant amend-

ment. Tender No. SPF/2/88 - Construction, completion & maintenance of marine & earth works for Al Diwan Al Ameeri, H.H. the Crown Prince office project.

Contractors already obtained above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum No.3.

Tender No. LP.8/2/88 — Rent of

pick-ups with drivers Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum Tender No. L.P.B./3/88 - Rent of

pick-ups without drivers Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

No.1. Tender No. MEW/22/4M/42/87/88 Supply & installation of turbine generators - surillary equipment.
Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. SPF/2/88 -- Constru tion, completion & metate marine & earth works for Al-Diwan Al-Amiri, Hill the Crown Prince office project
The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-poned to Tuesday 23.8.1988 Corrigendum Tender No. 4075/8 — Supply of catalyst to remove sulphur-zinc

2) Tender No. 4122/8 - Supply of catalyst for hydrocarbon treatment.
3) Tender No. 4124/8 — Supply of The C.T.C. draws the attention that the local agent M/s. Haldor Topsue Denmark is M/s Three Diamonds Trdg. Co. and not as erroneously mentioned in the qualified companies list. Prequalification of Inter-

joint venture with local contractors for the project of construc pietion & maintenance of 6 fresh & brackish water ground reservoirs & relevant works in western Finate The CTC upon the request of M.E.W. invites the contractors

desirous to carry out the above men-tioned works to collect the relevant forms from CTC during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD 50/-. The prequalification forms shall be filled in complete and sub-mitted before 12.00 noon Wednesday 21.9.88.

The application presented after the mentioned date shall not be acc-Kuwait National Petroleum Co.

Bidding No. 4428/9 — Supply of chemicals (potnesium carbonate) (To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610

Interest Rates

1.97

2.00

0.35

0.83

0.75

0.96

0.86 0.85

0.75 0.75

1.90 1.92

1.43 1.48

0.70 0.70

PETRA BANK

PETRA JOR.INS.

PHILADELPHIA INS.

RAFIA INDUSTRIAL

REAL ESTATE INV.

SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

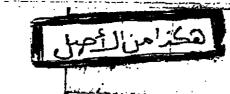
WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

SHIPPING LINES

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

Period (Bid	Offered
1 month	6	6-1/4
3 months	6-1/16	6-5/16
6 months	6-3/16	6-7/16
l year	6-1/4	6-1/2
	· ., .	0-1/2



ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT city, Dasma, rooms available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families. Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity. Tele. Mr Siraj Ahmed, 2523067

(AT2-43661-3)

IN Salmiya, behind Mercedes showroom, for Indian bachelors to share with other bachelors. Bus 15, 19, 24, 519, 30. Tele Dayanand, 5749750. 4 - 9pm.

(AT1-43644-3)

IN Kuwait City, Sharq beside Fingers Print Building. One room for 2 Muslim bachelors or 2 working ladies. Tele. 2415945, 2404971. (AT1-43657-3)

IN Salmiya, one room for a Filipino couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple. Bus 19. 30. Tele. 5640070 3-5

(AT1-43643-3)

Wanted

KUWAIT City, one room required for one month to share with a Muslim-Bohra family. Tele. Mr Shabbir, 4717478, 8.30 am - 4.30

(AT2-43673-2)

For Rent

IN Rumaithrya, 2 rooms available with kitchen and bathroom. For further information, please tele. Mohammed, 4816514, 7.30 am -12.30 pm and 4 - 7pm. (AT1-43650-3)

SABAHIYA new furnished flats, 1 bedroom, 1 living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD180 including water, electricity. Deluxe 2 bedrooms, large living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD200. Tele. 9036796.

IN Jabriya, near vehicle testing LANCER GLX-1984, AC, ground. One-bedroom apartment automatic, maroon 76000 kms. 4 with tele, furniture and window doors insured up to December 1988 in good condition KD575 AC for a family. Rent KD 130 with water. Tele. 5331687 after 1.30 cash. Tele. Muhammad, 4310505. 9 am - 1 pm, 4 - 8 pm.

(AT1-43649-3) IN Jabriya, deluxe villa, 1st floor with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and sunglass balcony in a good location. Tele. 5321666.

(AT1-43648-3) HADIAY. Outside building, (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm. (AT2-43665-3)

SALWA, Area 11, second floor, 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms and 1 kitchen. Rent KD 450. Tele. Mr. Wahid, 4814415, mornings, 5630869, evenings. (AT3-43683-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

GLASTRON SX-190, 1984 model. Mercruiser engine 260HP, in very good condition for sale. Tele. Mr Huber 5318053, off 5735796, res. (AT1-43645-3)

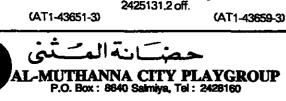
Cars

RENAULT Feugo 1984, red, with AC, five-speed, 63,000 kms, in very good condition. For highest price. Tele. Amr 5612935, after

(AT1-43658-3)

VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83 model, manual, with AC, registered upto March '89. in very good condition. Price KD650, negotiable. Tele. Mr Habib, 2457921-3, 8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3)

MAZDA 323, 1982 manual transmission steel grey 1, 20,000 kms, with AC in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD300 ono. cash. Tele. Mr Chaudhry, 3904515 (res)



Al Muthanna City Playgroup

one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait. Come register now!

- Highly qualified British teachers.
- --- Fun and education all in one.
- Enjoy our spacious area with outside playground. — Free parking and transport available.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait

English School.

Visit us!! and register Now for September

Al Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 1 Telephone: 242-8160

ARAB®TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times former even are whitest to edition.

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Section heading

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

	•••••

174344444444117171444444444444444444444	•••••
Sender's Name	-

Telephone

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS**

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

PRE-SCHOOL training for chil-

dren from 2-1/2 to 4 years with

Montessori modern teaching

methods, in Salmiya opp. Edee

Shop). Tele. Mani, 5712208 off. (9

am - 12 pm), 5642637 res. (after 1

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas.

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azraq

Real Estate

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

GENERAL

SERVICE

cleaning. We are at your service,

4731004. 11mings — 8.00 am

- 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00

For all your shifting with

papering, carpet & villa

Contact tel: 4748877/

pm. Al Mawasim Trag.

with skilled workers.

transportation, painting, wall

(AT3-43686-3)

(AT2-43671-3)

Store, Tele. 5618683.

Baby Sitting

OLDSMÖBILE Brougham, 1983 dark tan, 77000 kms, in excellent condition. KD900 ono. Contact Mr Rasem Kamal, Al Minthar Est. No. 31 besement, Taher Bou Hamad Complex, Al Othman Street, Nugra. Tele. 2641624, 5 - 6 pm. (AT3-43676-3)

Miscellaneous

<u>and the formation and the first financial of the property of the property of the first of the f</u>

CUPBOARD, Philips freezer, bookstands, fish tanks, (3 sizes) with accessories and other household furniture for sale. Tele. 2410810, 7 am - 6 pm.

(AT2-43662-2) IN Kuwait city, off Dasman roun-dabout, fully furnished 1-bedroom CAC flat with tele for sale. Rent KD160. Available from 1st November. Tele. 2406825

(AT1-43647-3)

ALL household/items including bedroom, dining, drawing and kitchen units for sale. Tele. 5736884. (AT2-43672-3)

2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony speakers, 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck, electric heaters, vacuum cleaner and miscellan-eous items for sale. Tele.2629206.

(AT2-43664-3) HOUSEHOLD items; furniture, plants and other items for sale. Tele. 5626079.

(AT3-43679-3)



(AT3-43680-2)

(AT3-43678-3)

(AT3-43670-3)

(AT3-43681-3)

Liberta

AC, automatic, white, hatchback

with sunroof in excellent condi-

tion. KD200 for owner and KD

48x13 by monthly instalments. Tele. 2662546,2623257 ext. 41

MITSUBISHI Galant GLS '87

model, automatic, 49000 kms with

AC, fully maintained by Al Mulla in

showroom condition. Owner

leaving Kuwait. KD90x34 by mon-

thly instalments. Tele. Mr Edward,

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX 1984

model, white, four door, automatic with AC, stereo radio &

cassette, driven by a lady. In excellent condition. KD750.Tele.

during office hours.

4735428, 4712572.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects



4884485.

NISSAN

484-6009



NO NEED TO SPEAK SPANISH TO ENJOY

MEXICAN FOOD



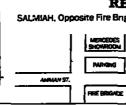
CHARCOAL GRILLED SHAWARMĀ

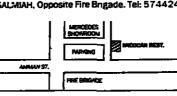














OPENING Kuwait-American Play-Group (in Fintas)

Applications will be accepted for the following positions:

- 1. Teachers (female)
- 2. Teachers assistants (female)
- 3. Maids

must have experience with valid transferable residence.

Please cont. tele: 9029316, 3922828, 3929787, 7 am -1 pm, 5616364, 4 - 9 pm. Sea Street, opp. Fintas Tower (Ália & Galia) Fintas,

NOW AVAILABLE AT

Al Moski Departmental Store in Salmiya

Small sizes of men's trousers from 28-33. Different trade marks and various designs at very competitive prices. In addition, we have a wide range selection of school uniforms for all stages.

Sports wear --- bags --- school shoes and all other school requirements. Visit us once and you will find all your needs.

With compliments from Al Moski Supermarket — Saliniya — Salem Al Mubarak St. Tel. 5716831/832

DINING table with 6 chairs, desk SERVICES and 2 kitchen cabinets for sale immediately. Tele. 4718211, 10 Tuition

(AT3-43685-2) NATIONAL video G400, Marantz system, single bed, Siemens heater, house plants, carpets and curtains, as good as new. Also sofa set, table tennis board and washing machine. Tele. 4735395,

washing mac in 8 am - 2 pm, 5 - 10 pm. (AT3-43688-3) SALMIYA, 3-bedroom fully furnished flat. CAC. Rent KD265 with water. Tele. 5729997, 1 - 4 pm.

(AT1-ARIK-AJ-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

am - 6 pm.

A.M.I. qualified, experience with Montessori apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382, Safat, 13094 Kuwait.

(AT2-43653-3) MAID, Sri Lankan, 5 years experience with European and Arab families also familiar with cooking, seeks full time or parttime job with accommodation.

Tele. 5384445.

(AT1-43630-3)

REQUIRED an electrician-

cum-mechanic for a tiles factory using Italian-made machinery. Interested and aualified persons can call: Tele. 4846830, 4846815 between 3.00 and 8.00 pm.

Do you want to earn KD4,000 -KD6,000 per year as a part-time self employed street photographer?

If so Tel. 2413571 for more details.

OFFERING **Photo copiers**

without Toner, Developer or Drum KD. 199/-Alheyat Trading

Company Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fax 4843614

lady in Salmiya opp. pre-primary Indian School. Tele Sylvia 4817738. 4833059 off 5640325. res. after 8pm.

(AT1-43646-3)

Transport

AVAILABLE for school children from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa, Rumaithiya and Salmiya Please contact 5380798. (AT2-43667-3)

AVAILABLE with an experienced

MOTHERLY baby care facilities available in Salmiya near Indian School, (beside Indian Bhel Puri

REQUIRED from Salmiya. Amman Street, behind Telephone Exchange, Saloon Al Yaquta Building to Sabhan, Kuwart Danish Dairy. Behind Pepsi Cola 7.30 am and 4.30 pm back Tele 5610304. (AT1-F1-AJ-3)

> A Special offer Give one film for developing & printing and get one

enlargement print size

20 x 25 cm free.

Well known for best quality &

CARGO

MABUHAY

Philippines

Door-to-Door

Service

FOR RENT

VILLA

A uniquely designed,

Western-style house --

2-living rooms, 4-

bedrooms, car park,

phone & garden

Tel: 5339280/1

Free

delivery

in provinces

AVIATION

4847937

4817708

4837650

good work. **RAJU STUDIO** Al Moili Complex, Murgab

MISCELLANEOUS

PLAYGROUP places available to Mishrif, Area 4, at Bannoch Kindergarten from 17th September Tele 5382576

(ATG-43682-D)

WANTED

COROLLA, Corona, Cressida 🤉 Galant '83 or '84 model, with auto transmission. Tele 26293322 cm. 8 pm or Contact Babs. Store Abbasiya

(AT1-43656-3)

CHEVROLET Caprice. Mercedes or Toyota, Nissan of any model Tele 3728824 (AT2 43675-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats apartments, stores, etc. in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele 2401858 2408510

T.V. VILF ANTENNA

GULF ENGLISH CHANELS

> Call Tel. No. 4843447 Abughosh Int'i.

NEEDED A female florist

* Loves cats **★ Artistic**

★ With green fingers

- Call 5735178 · · ·

NOW

The Arabian Year Book

1987/88 The most accurate and comprehensive commercial Directory ever published on the Middle East and Mediterranian Region..

The main sections are: * BAHRAIN * JORDAN

KUWAIT * OMAN * AATAR * SAUDI ARABIA * UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

* YEMÉN ARAB REPUBLIC * WHO'S WHO **WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION**

(enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and services.

New special sections about: ÆYPRUS-EGYPT-ØREECE-TURKEY

BOOK ORDER FORM:

Order your copy today. Al-Muna Public Relations

P.O. Box 42480 Shawaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 Thr.: AISHGA 46725 KT

□ Remittance of K.D. is enclosed. Name of Company

فع كيمض مطائرة المروف فياس براملد جرت كيا

بهاوليؤك دُودَ كوصرر كي معرضيات كي فهرمسست حيين شا حسل كيون تهب من كياكيا فها ؟

یا کتان کے مرد آبن مجتل نمیاء کی موت کے گئی دوز كرر جاف كيورجى ماديدكى وجهات ورمعلق سوالات ك وت امرين في السبات كو من قياس قرار ديا به كه يحمل جواب مس يتلت جارب يول فكاب كدومر عاد تول كى فیاء جس طیارہ میں دوسری اہم مخصیوں کے ساتھ سوارتے ود كمي في خراني كے تنبي من المثاك حادث ، ووجله موا طرح س كى تحقيقاتى دور شيعى مجى مظرعام برنس أيفى ان کا کمنا ہے کہ ی دن تحرفی طیارہ افی سافت اور کار کردگی پاکتانی اخارات می آیاس آرائیس کاج سلسله جاری ب اس ش ا تاليندى عنى كام لياجد بلب اورايك فيار واك كانتبار بب من محقوظ مو اعدادر جار المحول والماس وتت نوید بی کرویای که توی ایمات اللیف نیمال نیامی موت کی پیملی چی کولی کردی می ادر کرا خبار ک طیارہ کے مادد کا شکار ہونے کے امکانات بحث کم جوتے یں۔ اس میارہ کو فرق سازدسان حی کہ میکول کی قل وسل کے لئے می کام میں اوبا جا آج ائر ارش ظفر

الك الدين اور عمل كي بعض وومر اد كان كم ماتير الترويع من مترل مياه ف كماق كد لوك ان كاجرود كم ووكيحة ج وحرى كاكتلب كريد حادث يرواز تروع موف كي جارمت بداس وت بواجب فيارو في المي سات كاو ميز كاقاصله الم عك آ كے يا اور يا يمي كماك انسول في كما تماوه زياده دي ن عد السي مراسي التي موت من مرف تين دون يمل حل مے کیاتھا ور ممی ترانی کی صورت ش یا کلمٹ بذی آسانی کے ساتھ قری کشرول دور کو اطلاع دے سکا تھا تر ایک کوئی فیاء نے کما تھا کہ وہ بہت جلد عدل واحسان کے اسلامی تصور کے مطابق نیافقام قانون رائج کرنے والے میں اور اس اطلاع بالمك كى طرف سے ميں دى كي سركتابالك علام کہ جب بک بلک بکس نہ ملے حادث کی وجہ یانوعیت کے بارے بی بچے قیمی کمانیا مکا کے تکہ موف طبارہ کا کمارہ کے کر يليدا مخايات كي ماريخ كالعلان كرت موسة المول في كماتها في من جاني والانسى مول مير يس من مواتوا ملح إلى التلات مجى فير عامنى يكراوس كا" اور واعودت يمن ى وقت كرمان بايام مكلب كرواندر م يفت باد موا بإسبابر ميراكل كالتلامنا يأكيا ے ایک میش انتروبو کے دوران جب ان سے دریافت کیا گیا ك آياده تين كي بحل فراكو كاريكارة ورئ كاراده ركح میں آوانسول فرجستے ہوئے کماتھا ہے کہ آب اس فوتی اصول کی تمس کئے خلاف ور ڈی کی تلی جو

"ميرياتى فركمال" ١٩٣٩ من طياره كالك مادة من دوج تليل كم إلك ليك خررسال ايجنى في يده كروز كر والد ہوئے کے بعد وضع کیا گیا تھا اور جس کے تحت دو جر تل جزل فياه كي زند كى يعنى ابم واقعات كى كوج كى إور اکٹے منزمیں کر کے مگر ماول پدے قریب اس بدترین عاليا ب كر انمول في سابل وذير اعظم ذوالفقار على معنوك حادة ش چوج تيلوں كرماتھ في كررواء اور مك پیاٹی سے لئے بدھ کاون مقرد کیا 'ایش دیمپر۱۹۸۳ء کوطک مددادر پاکتان بس امرکی سفیرے ساتھ امرکی فیق مگن ش د فيرتدم كرا ياس دور يحي بده تحا ٢٧ ر فروري ١٩٨١م كو ے مرداو می بلاک ہوئے یں۔ طیارہ عی اس قدر اہم ہونے والے فیر عامق التخابات می برد کے روز ہوئے مخصينول كاموجودكي كيعديات قرئ قياس نس كسجب ٢٠رجوال في ١٩٨٨ء كوجب اتمول تے سينيٹ ش الكے براول دوش بدخوره فوج کے مخت بروش کوافاداس ش آمول کی بیٹیاں رکی کی تھی۔ آمول کی بیٹیوں کی ایت احتخلبت كالطلان كبياتواس روزيعي بدعه تعان الأومير كواب جب تابت موقع واس روز بحى بده مو كاور سرواكت كو ۲۵۱۵ على إك بعارت جنك كروران لا بورك علوم كمان طیارے کے جس حادثے میں وہ جال کی ہوئے اس وان مجی كرفوا في حرل مرقراز في الدان كياس يقيناكوني

ثبوت محيء وكك بأكنتان كي كمي اخبار في اب كف يد فيس بتاياكد جب اب تک سی ابرن اس بر متن نظر آتے ہیں کہ طیارہ کو ایش سے مرائل کائٹائدیا یا گیاہا س کے ثبوت می حادث جمل فياء دومرے جوج نيل يا فيريكيدر دادرامري سفير ے ماتھ باول پر مے واس بدارام کومدد ملکت ک کوفت فیاره کی حالت بتائی جاری بجیک جائے واددے كى ميزائل كے كوے ير آر كرنے كا وعوى كى نے بھى معروفات کی قرست من شال کیل مس کیا کیا تعالد به اطلاع کماں تک ورست ہے کہ امر کی سفیر کے براول ہور جانے کا متصدح ال کے ایک شول کی جدائی رکیل سے آل کی میں کیا ابری کایہ ہی کمتاہے کہ ٹی فرانی کے بادی اس طياره عى نشن يراتر في الميت الى رجى ب حي كه جارول تغييلات اوراس سلسله مي جوني والى يتي دفت جائزا تعااور الحن خراب وحالے كيوريه طياره كلائدتك كر كے زين ير اكريبات درست بواسر كى فى كابرر كمينز جمل واسنان از مكايد.

آر آئیاے کے گوریلوں نے بیروت جیسی صور تحال بیدا کر دی

أيك رات بين ٢ مومقامت ير تصفي وحم غمار تين تباه ٢٥١ كارين يبوري "ك ايم وهوك "



بدائل ليك من ديمه دهدامب وكل كم كرىده معدكة يب مظاهرين ع خطاب كردباب مرتک کواس کے منعب مدارت میزاے کہ مولین ہوئے ۱۹۲۸ء میں آنس پرطانیہ میں قبلیم حاصل کرنے کے لئے

ك حوال سه دو مردوده سياى الترق ك خات عمى موثر مركادى وكليف ويا كياتها برماكي نازك سياى صورت حال على سقار تفادول کے ترویک بہ سوال دوا اہم ہے کہ عمران سوشلست برو كرام بارنى كاكونى رجماان عواى مظاهرون كى شدت كم كرنے كى يوزيش عى بيس بير رمت كه مدد موتک موتک سویلین بین لیان کیاموجوره حالات سے منتف کے

البت و عظم من اور كثر الجمائق ظام ك قيام ك باي مطالب كم ماتحد ساى اسرول كى ربانى كے مستلے ير سودے باذی کرسکتے ہیں یاد رہے موجودہ سولیس مدر بھی فرح لیں مظرك عال ين انول فيرماك برطانيت أزاوى ك الم تكليل وى جانوالى يعمل آرى من ١٩٥١م مرادات لخنان كياس التيارات مي ير؟ ـ

والمحرب بيدادار على الفاسف على المياء كي تيول على كى الميدورست كريما كاكوكي وتمن مي المين الماريجي مس من ب ملک بن افراد زر کی دیدے باول کی تینون میں بار کراس کا کونا تھادی می سی ب بند انسانی حقق کی تراب سونید انسانی به ویکا به بعد در بلاجواز سر می این موقع اور بلاجواز سر کاری المامت ب بلك معنوى طور واشياء كي الرائي كم كرف ك الدالمات فكومت كي ما كد كوري طرع منازك إبداد النا ر قالت كى ناكاى مجى باس شعب مى مجى فير كلى اراوى الاقوى اداد حاصل كرف كدا ترواكوا في سائد واقتدادى و المستحق المان المستحدث المستحدد المس

ذالر كامقروش بيدوزيان ترمغرني برين الإيان اورعالى المعنى العن التياركريف مريز كردى ب-برا١٩٣٥ء سے غير جاندار پاليسي پر کار تد سے لهذا الدادى يوكرام كاجراء كليه معمد تس ليا واست كداب است مردلی سای تعلقات کی نوعیت میں تدملی کر اوے کی اعر حرول سے بد ملک والیس مال ملے مرد دیا ہے اور بر مال اعدون صورت حال کو سمی عین الاقوای تات ہے کی شکل اقدامات برااور التياس التحكم كاموجب سي ك. برماكو موجودہ سای دلدل ے فالے کیلئے مولک مولک کو پالا سيلين مدر مقرد كيا كياب رماك مركاري ديدي كاكمناب كمدد في عوام كى اقتدادى سايى اور عالى خاجشات كا مائزه ليف كما في كميش مقرر كياب أكد مواى سائل ك حل ك حمن عن وه افي مقارشات بين كر اور ان سائل سے حمدہ بر آ ہوئے کے لئے تھوں اندالت کے جا عيس- دهنه مرف يل مولين مددي بكه ياري ك يل

الترس أثن لين إله شيعة ان كي الدانك لكسة اليس من بحرى بولى أسميس دارهي اتى لي كد ول لكاس والمريد

كرونى بادر يادك سامى قادل يرال دى والى بدى وى جال نيد ركاتا ادر بارت دى كراده يرس بد

مجی کی ال کے مطابق دھوک دے ہیں۔ فرض کہ لیک عالم تیرے بھی دن مگر مائیں کے قواؤن مال کی عرش ایک

کاروائیل مورد علی بن اس وقت بر ماعن ارب ای کروز پندا کرات یا انداری عوام کی زیاده شرکت کے موضوع بر ا بجنسول ، آمان شرائط پر حاصل کیا گیا۔ بد قرص اگرچہ عالمی معیار کے مطابق کھ ذیادہ شیں لیس بدائ معیشت کے لے بید مت بعاری و جد باب جا پان اور معرفی جرمی ی كذرية يماك كرنى ك ترخ كم كرف على مد الم كي يو بطي لك ذارك مقاطع شاء اجمات اس عيراكي در ی بدادار عالمی مندی می تیما بهتر قست وصول کریں گی حس سے سمائک کی حوصلہ شمنی میں موگی اور افراط زر بر قابو بالفش كي مدسط كي من الاقياى ارادت هناي مداوار اور كرنى كالحكام برامانه كياما سكلب ماكرر أوات يدعا كرورا مرات كوكترول كياجاتيكي داوارس اضافيت مرف اللياء مرف كيس كم كرفي من مدالح كالمك سمكنك كي خات اور بعاوت كي واقعات عي بندريج كي آئے گی اقتصادی صورت حال بمتر الف السك التي كان كي كي

صعت اور لکڑی کی بداوارش و معت بمت خروری ہے البرين اقتصاديات كے مطابق ايك ارب يولى كرورى حسب ضرورت بين الاقيامي امداد حاصل كرنے كے لئے ہما ال كي عدم وستالي اورقاصل يرزه ملت كى كى كوجب محت محمام كوين الاقوى يرادرى على اين ماكه بمتريال بيت انظام والعرام يرجمائ بوئ في عديدارول في موقف كى تقى اور اللى في مدات كي سط من آزادى كي ايد

دوس کے گاؤ ملے کو اکھ مارے ہیں۔ سانے ایک

ننيرين فارس بري في الحركسية عدومان يربدرهم

الله بالقد بالديع المرس بفك كريس الدي ان

راك طول وموس ميلي و في حاليدساي يديني كلي معیشت کے تیزی نے دوبر دوال بونے کا تنظی تھے ہے۔ ایک الی معیشت جو گزشتہ اس سالوں سے بندیدی در کر کول برتی بل آئی ہے۔ اس تولی کے اسباب میں فیر مکل سرائیہ کاری کی جوسل عنی عبدتی قرضوں پر انعمار اور اعماد اتضادی پالیس شامل ہے جس کی عام مرمای کاری نہ ہوئے كيرابر روحى المصورت حال على مكت مكتك اور چدبازاری س اشاف بواجس ف مرکاری آمانی کواس مد

تك مناز كياك حومت وكالاهى جكراس دوران مرمدي شورشول فيجي حكومت كويين تد ليتع ديا-برما ك مسأكل اس وقت تك حل تعلى موسكة دب تك كه حكومت مرامه كارى كر تابات كى دوصله افرائي تدكرت اوداس ممن سلوحكدا والضاوى بالسيال ايم كرواراواكر عنى ين اس طرح = ين الاقوام معالى الأكل كادراك كرتيون برمائي موام كو حقل كليت مى الحسيدا هيشين اگرچ مؤمت فيداعلان كردياي كرده اقصادي ترقي ك لن حقيقت بدواته سوي ابتات بوت مقاى اور فير مكى سرال کارول کوسولیس دے کی آہم استی علی میں کا کی تکویت فمتعدد باداي وهد كع بوجمي بور ينه بوسك لكن موجوده حالات مي وعده كي إسداري تعلقه كوكي فتم البدل بحى سس مالاكديد حيقت إى حكراتم عد مرايد كارى ك بمادول معالى صلفوالي بالنسى تجارت اور تراف كرواتي وْھائىچىكى كىست بىمى دىگى۔

افاطذدكى شدع مسرا ضافى سبر

عالمي واقعات

مر اکی انتشادی ایتری کوین الاقوای در افتری در البت منبعالا دين كم الح مراح كي ضرورت باور كي مقاي اصلاحات کے سود مند ہونے کامعیار بھی ہے غیر مکل مراب کاری کے ذریعے ملی فیکریوں کائی گیری کی صنعت اور كار قانول يربيداوار كويوها بإجاسكاب ينى كاركردكي قام

مام مومزاسطت معبرت ادحمسر أننك ادر

روه ددمان المانمىت اود دونق دى*گوگرچ بىمامى يى*دىر

وفترى قرائق والدكر في آجالي) كف الكور كا

نه كت تع الكسى محبت من دمك تكمراً يا- دات معرت

في تجد فرال الكبير كول الرمرت والأرو إموا الممية كما

رويا ووياتوهم والتخ تس البدميح أيك جيب وغريب خواب و کھا کر افداد س ستک مرمر کی ایک عالیتان کل مراہ

ر ب ب ب ب براند میں میں اور ایست میں اور است میں اور ب بے کئے " بیانتی " ابرا رق ب بیست میں دی اور کے جسموں پر تھیری ہول ہے۔ مہاری دیواری شفاف یاور کی ہیں۔ مرکزی قالین کے گردا کرد غیر محفوظ فعمل ہے تعلی گاؤ تکمیل کی جگے تھا۔ اہل

التدكام سيجرب اتها مران الارحم فراغ واللن

وہ کس کے "اے مارے رب اونے واقتى بميل دودفعه وساور دودفعه زغرى د دی اب ہم این تصوروں کا احتراف کرتے می کیاب یاں سے نکھنے کی بھی کوئی سیل (مورةالمومن آيت ١١)



فعيثين

منرت انس میان کرتے ہیں کہ رسول القد صلى الله عليه وسلم نے فرما يا كه بد زبانی جس چیز میں بھی ہواس کو عیب ناک کر دی ہے اور حیااور شرم جس چیز میں بھی ہو اس کو زینت دے وی ہے۔ (تنی)



🛘 آپ کو جو کھے ہونا چاہئے 'اس کے .

. جارج ایلیت (انگریزناول نگار)

میں ایک ہے کسی موسم میں رہ نمیں سکتا بھی وصال' مجھی ہجر سے رہائی دے

١٣٩٩ء..... تركى افواج نے بوتان مس ليمپاندو پر ١٨٥ء الكتان من يورش ماوته من . حربی جهاز مین آف وارکی مرمت کے دوران ٹوب حالے ہے • • ا افراد جان بی ہو گئے۔ ۱۸۴۲ء....معامده فانكن كے تحت النگوجائنا الرائي ختم بو من شقهائي اور دوسري بندر كابين

برطانوی تجارت کے لئے کھول دی مکئیں۔ ١٩٠٣ء روس کے وزیر قرانہ کو آثار دیا ١٩٣٥ء بلجيئم كى لمكرس كرز ليترض كارك ايك حادة من انتقال كر حكين-١٩٣٣ء إنمارك كرجكم جماز كوبن بيكن یں جگ عظیم دوم کے دور آن نازیول کے

خلاف لزائي من يُعالُ كفر عبوت. ١٩٦٠ء اردن کے وزیرِ اعظم حرا الجالی کو قل كرديا كميار ١٩٧٥ء امر كي فشاء باز كوردن كوير اور چارلس کونرڈ زمین کے گرد مدار یر ۸ ولتاکی شأندار مرواز كيعد بحراو قيانوس مس بحفاظت

١٩٧٨ء يين كى كيمونسك بارثى ك چیزمن نے مشرقی ورب کے ممالک کاد ورہ ١٩٨٥ء..... جنوني افريقه عن كيپ ٹاؤن كے

علاقے میں قسادات مجوث بڑے اور بولیس فنلاق كامحاصره كرليا-

کرنسی <u>ک</u>ے زرخ کوجی مینار کے متالبے میں فیر مکی ر نسیوں کی قیمت حسب ذیل رہی۔

یا کتانی رویه (نیزار) ۱۳۵-۱۵ (فيترار) ٢٠٠٠-٢٠ بھارتی روپیے (نیزار) ۱۸۰-۸ سری لنکارویے (ניגור) אור-יוו ظميائ*ى پيي*و امريكى ذالر

(نیزار) ۲۸۵-۲۸۰ برطانوی یاؤنڈ (قيرار) ۸۰ - ۱۸۳ (فيبزار) ۲۵۰–۲۵۷ بحرى دينار (تيزار) ۲۵۰ - ۲۷ المارات درسم

(قیزار) ۱۵۰ ۲۷ سعودي<u>ر يال</u> (ئىترار) ۲۵۰–۸۸ تطري ريال کرار) ۱۳۰۰ (بایل) کارزار) اومانی ریال (Vegi,

٠٠ - ٤ اقتاحي اعلان ١٠ - ٤ طاوت قران كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا فلامد كارك كات ٢٠- ا احارول ك تراش ۱۳۰ ما ما املام اور دور حاضر ۱۰۰ ۸ فرس ۱۵_۸ آج کاانتاب ۲۰-۸ گائے۔ ٨-٣٥ مرني سكف ٢٠- ٨ مارك معمان

مساق المديوسفى وتصنيف صاكم بدهن ساقتياسات

سيلين مريراه محي بن سفارت كارول كأكمناب كم إرثي ك

ألمه اسجج تشيليه

شاعر كاجسم اوركهورك ك جذبات ، ناكى وجهة تخليق، عينك كاقسام يازكام كالعراج

أن بزيب يك أربيل- بمان بقليراء

ردیے کانوٹ کے کرچش کیا۔ حضرت فرف افعار ود بکہ

م في تديد عف ك سبس بم فعف البدا مو مح بن ورند ال معزد خاندان کی آرخ می ڈیزے سوسال سے کسی بزرگ قعتك من لكائي القدافد إكياستاس اوركي ماده دل يرك من كدر الريامي الكول كالس كالمات كاف كوف كو قال في كروان تقدة التي بيس الس كالمال ميس كدوايدا

افغان تجابدين

ر گرمیل کی تعربور طریعے ہے حراحت کی جائے گی ماس نے

(۲۰روممبرتا ۱۹رجتوری)

فنول قرقی ہے جائے کا کوشش کری۔ اگر آپ جگشت کام شمالی ہے وَلِک اچھامِن کا ہے سے مکل سکتاہے۔ لیک فیصلہ و آپ کوفرد آکر ناچاہیے

اس شریع نیز ترکس - اس بات که مثال سے کہ آپ اپنے مقامد نظروں سے ایکس کر دیں گھے۔

(۲۰۰رجوری تا ۱۸روودی)

آب كوائي ظرانت اي تكسى مدود ركمتابوكي.

آب آن ایک ناور موق عفائدو افعاسكتين مي چكر

م يحل كر محمد يزي- پرخلوش ديي-

آپ طاعہ فرما بیک اب بائی فوٹل کا حال سیے میک عارے کئے تی جی محمل اس کئے کہ پانچیں معاصد میں قدم رکھے ہے ملے عاری میک کا سرے۔ ہو میا تھا۔ جو وَالْمِن فَى آكُ (الرون رَكِب مُر فوب ب) = كن تحقيق الداس كاب كريم فوري كي محد كرما ریکنے کے عادی میں انتیل شایدا ندازہ نہ و کہ عد - قبر مینک کرتے تھے اور جب بم جوری کی جیل ہے بانیسے کی وکھ کیا سی رکھتی ہے۔ ان کی بیدمت میں برش ہے کہ اعراط کر رات کے دس بچے پنجوں کے بل گر میں واحل ہوتے تو بينا مينة وقت عيد ارى آكلول يري سيرا عصة ف وودى من بين فادان كم تام يرك مرف فود كارد الدون الماريد المرد ال فینک تک سے۔ اورجو بچارے فینک سے محروم میں ان کی سفے کہ مقابلہ عارے تسق و فجورے تھا۔

بلاكت معيد باكتاني كومت كي ايني بالسي على كل تدلي | القدس على ليك بيتك الريد سترم بابعي ماكد كروى هي حتیف علاقہ کے جن صوبی بھی ایکی کیا کرفی الذہب ان من فرہ کا تھرائیت ہاہ گڑی کی ہی مالک کی ال کرشند رات فوج نے مظاہری پر الزنگ کر کے فوافراد کو ذکری کرویا قامترني تارت مي علاق العميري اور طولكرم يل يحى كمينى كي قيام كالعلان كياجس كي فيترمن طلباء كرجماس بدستور كرفونافذربا-كويننك بول محيلك كيوسطى حدي بحى مكومت كالف المبر فضائي حادث

میں لیک شمر میں تحریک کے دوران ہلاک بوٹے والیں کی یاد | مجی ساتھ لے محتے گرے میدامر خاص طور پر قال ذکر ہے کہ على إد كار تعير رق كافعله كيا كياب ليك مركارى بك فضائ مظابر ع كانتقاد يلى عادل كالورى كالعظ ے فی تام کر کی ثال کر لے تی ہے کیں کہ عوالی ایٹ اگرنے والے کرویں اور مقای مکام کی طرف سے اس کو ار كاعطره تعاوم حكام في ياكى سب عيدى بشراع من المسترخ كرف كاسطاليد كياماد با تعادد معنى يرسي عن بزار قيرين كومباكر دياب جكسيل كوكل رباكر دياجاع كالمنت كريدازي وكل عن تفيش كالرجسين وي تعيل افتىرے كرجل كے فسادات من ايك برارے ذا كد قيدى

برونك من داوراه دير يغير تكال ويا!

اوران كے مائد مائد الموف كافيال مى يود يعش كے

الخدل عد تكال ويا - الكبسيادير قوالول كر تقرقات باطني

وليس قائز تكت بلاك بو <u>حكم ت</u>ي-ارِ انی اطِ ثے وعاني رجهما آعت الفاقعين كي زنيكي بيس توسعول يرضيس آ كيخ ليكن مسرُ ولا تي في موايك والنزي كما كه فمني كَ محت

اچھی ہو بالکل تھیک یں جھے بھی بمتراموں نے کما کہ ال ي شران سے الاقات بيل تقى ولائى نے كما كدا يعى يد کنائل از وقت ہو گاکہ جیواش عراق کے ساتھ اس پراکرات بانا نے اند سالہ بلک کے خاتمہ پرٹی جول کے يكن اندول في مواف يراضاني مسائل كفريد كريف كالترام لا اليوى ايند بيس ك مطابق يا طافق سفر بير ويو ريرو ... من جوسال بحريس يملى بار سران آسة متصاندان والی بینچ معایا که انسی د طانوی ته یا اینی ایمی دعد اور دیم رطانوی سے بدے می مجد خرص فی جن کیارے شربادر ماجا، ب كدوه بمان شرايران وازات بيندول ك تعش بانول نے كاكرانوں نے رطائد كى طرفست تشويش كأنكمار كياتكرانس كوني خريس في دوسري طرف بيد فریمی لی ہے کہ برطانوی جہنے کے ایک سیئر ایٹی برطانوی

ِ فَالْمِينِ كَبِيرِ مِنْ مُذَاكِرات كَمْ لِنَّ أَنْ يَرِوت مِنْ منظاور كواكدان فيرمائي كامكانات وشنير اقير. مغبومند ولاق

مقد سبطائے بنیل میں بندیں ایس کا توام ہے کہ پہلی مروس جس پر پابندی حاکد کی گئی عوالی محلة برائے آزادی تلسطین کے لئے کام کرتی حجی پولیس نے جعد کو بھی مشرقی

ماليداندالت كي درية مريد عواي مايت مامل كرف ی کامیاب بو منظے یا درہ مراشتہ اربیج میں نود کر ال قذافی فيلثدور كوريع طرايس كالك بنل كورواز يتود وسيط تصاور جنل من موجود قيد بال كور اكر دياقها سطرت كي ليك اود كاردياني ش المول في الميريش وخرماكر الى تمام مظاهرون في اطلاطات في بين يرما ك ابم شراع في اورتسي قالى بعادى تعيى بن على ليساك متعدد باشدول كيبون أوكر مقالت يطيد جلوس اوراح إلى الدي اطلاحات في لك سفريريا بتري كے احكامات تھے اوحراب ي كر ال تدافى كم حاليه الدلك كوسرابليم ادران كى طرف ے جاری موسف والی مظیم سروستاورد کی تعریف کی ہے اس ومتاويزي انساني حقق كاحزام كرتي بوي فقل وحركت ك آزادي في تعلقات آزادي اظهار اور زيب كي آزادي في المات دي كل باور ريد يوني ازم بحال كرت بوع كرا طاز عن ركيفيريا بندي عالى ركمي في بمغرف سفار تكادول كاكمناب يالدالت انظاني كيثيول كاعتبادات كم كرف كم لي كي مح ين اكد قانون كي مملواري قائم ركمي جاست

آم ويعدي كان اقدالت وعلود آدكس وتكبوآ ے مواثی اصلاحات میں شروں کے تی مکیت کے حقق بحال كروية محصوه كارواد كريحة بي محرطان مسررك آرات من فریس کاسے کام لی کے اور اس کے عمل کو آھے بدھانے ہم آلدگی کا عمار کریں گے آج کا جا اس جو بقير الثمي اسكحه مِلْ مِنْ وَس بِحَ بُولِ وَالاِ قِاصُ مِ الرَّبِي رِمُنْوَى كرد ياكيا ادراس آخرى كولى وجديان فيس كي كى جعرات كيوست جتميار يناف يرقاد بريورث سيء كميش شاف سيجني المياكاموركبيري وكروكانيريد فمرتبى

دونول فرا ول شربات جيت كي شن ادوار و ويكي ير-میآے کہ جارت اور پاکستان جنبی ایٹیاش ایٹی اسلوک حوی بھیاؤ محت عمل سے اخبارے فصائن وو خیال کرت فائزيتدي ين اوراس عدولول كور فيب مامل موسكت، كدوناق كم التراكرات كاسماد الباجائ كانسون في كما كدود اور كوليني اسلوس باك ركف كالقدالات كرس ريرت ان كم ما حى الدالى دائع عدوش يل ادرا في بورى سي كر من كماكياك ياكتان كلفيرمغري الحديدوزالي دوز رے ہں اور بست کامیانی کے ساتھ سلمنے آنے والی سمی بجرش الكاريخ بالتان عدد كالثي الله وشواری اور خلاف ور تک کو حل کر رہے میں فکر بندی کے كم من بيداواري استعداد سي بمسرى فيس كر سكااور آغازش مواق ادوام ان دونول سفايك دومرس يرقائر بندى اس سقروضہ میں کہ اگر دوتوں کے درمیان ایٹی اسلمہ کا کے قان صورزی کے الزامات عائد محصر معتمل جودک نے استعال بروے کار آئے تواسے اس کے مملک اثرات کا مامنا کرنا برے گا۔ وومری طرف بعادت کو ایٹی بميارط سي ليس باكتان يب بحث كم خطره ب ليكن الش المحد يم أكتان اس كاكمين وإدوانسان كرسماي ربورث ميس كمأكميا كه ممتاز باكستاني سياست دانول كامونف التي الحرك طاف ب، ريون عن حريدتا يا كياك اس ككول اعرضي كالميدك والاشرار الماماني

كماكه ليك عراتي فني كوكولي كاقتانه ياست جانب في خرقير صدقہ ہے اور آگرچہ تحقیقات الحق تک مل دی ہے اسم عادے آو میں نے کی افش شی دیکی ماذ پرکسندا کے مثل ایم میں کے اسٹس انسوں نے کماکر آگرچہ ایڈائی میاملاتی ظام مرصول پر قائم موکاے آہم الس اب می سائل کا مامنا ہے ان مید و مکیل کے بارے می جو عراق کے كالف كروباغيول فروس كدوه اقدام ستحدد كفرى معمرتن کی دیگی مات سی دے مع اس اس کا کاس مرحل بران کاف س کوایے کی خفرے یا کی مرکزی کامامنائیں اصوب نے کماکر فوون کردیکے میں اور فائر علی بوری طرت مور عبد آیم اس کے فیون علی کر الل مرصوص کے فور پر كال بن يحددت مرتب وكار

acicaliumilia تنادع عمان نزودد يميني كلينك يركشامه كمره مي يكساني عدما قدم كمث كدلت فالحاب الزكنة لين وكي كامبولت

T-87794 -4

كأبه بمومجلى ، إنى ٢٥ ويادفون نم ١٣٩٩ ١٣٠ غيرتري

ترین کوشش ہے۔ اس کے تحت لازم ہے کہ ہی طاقتین کو

ام اتھ بادھ مع مقرس جفظت کرے ہیں۔ اور شمان مرے تمام کینوں کو م لیاس محقر و مے فال یابر کیا۔ من اللہ مدل! است میں کا دیکھا ہوں کہ لیک یزدگ بعادی بدن نیز در بد بی شم میں ہوئی تھی۔ کیے کموں کہ اس می اس نے قانون کے موثر نفاذ کے لئے مزید صوافراد کاتقرر کیا ہے۔ بقيه باكتانول رشبه اس مقد مر التي يمل سه مودو فري بن تقريبا ياس فيمد اضاف بعون كيو آجرول يرعوالت كاطرف در تباد كريف كالمفريكالفيائع كري في كد ايك كريزل كوموركيا كي قاء الکوالرے ذاکر کے جہائے جا بھے بی جواس سے افون فاط ورزی کے مرتب ممرائے کے فیکساس میں وال کے لیک رئیستوران کے الک نے کماکر یو کاندات لندن ش باكتابي حكام اور برطانوي وامركي سفار تكارول نے میاہ کی ہلاکت کے سلسلہ میں محقیقاتی رپورٹ ہے۔ والمى كالطمار كياب جس كاذكر آج يرطانوي اخبارات س تما كي فيركمي كو كام يرفس و كيت شخ قانون كي تحت ان فير كر ابتدائي اكوائري عن يه بات البت مويكل ب كر طياره سوارى بين الاقواى مازش كريتيم ش تباه بواتفاجس بس قانونی آرکین وطن کو معانی کاحق محی حاصل بنوید وارت لرمنیں کروہ ۱۹۸۱ء سے امریکسٹر مددے میں محکمہ کے ایک بعض بأكتاني بمى مارث بين امر كمي سفار تكارون كالمتاب ك افر نے بتایا کہ میلے یا تقریباً ارْحالی لاکھ لوگوں نے مالت كاديم اليوس كونى ولف مركي البريكي دووث ماعن ورخواستی دیں جن سے تی جو قائل کا بعلق میکسیکوے اً يَعْمِرُهَا ثَمْ سُمِي كَي جِا عَتَى جَسِينُ الْجِي أَيْكِ الدِبِهُ=لَكَ تعاص كى مرمدام كالسياسية والأن عن مركبية سكب درس التاء أيك اورير طانوى اخبار سنزے ملى كراف الديرار ٣ مواد فير والولى ماركين وطن كويكزا تعاجك ويحط ندمولی میآکه تحقیقات بیات ملے آلیب کد طارد موال ک درید کرایا کیا تھا اخار نے والطن بے امری

مال اس عرصه کے دوران بکڑے جانے والیل کی تعداولیک لا کو۲۵ پزار ۸ سوتیو محی۔ والح كم حوال مصد خردية بوسية شين يتايا كرمن تم کا میزائل استعال کیا کما تھااور اس میں کون سے معاصر القير بيواز أكرات الوث مين اخبار في لكعاب كه طيار عيض يم كالمكان ودكر مملكت برائح اسور خادجه اليرودؤ بروز سفام إلى ادر مراقي وفود د یا کیا کیل کرچلے ماد بنر بلیات وسیع علاقی میاایود میں تعاکرم کائر تقیمت کی سک ك مرد المان على المروال في اود طارق مريز علي المديدة في ميكرتري جزل اقوام متحده ب وقيع طابر كي تحي اس بغير فيرجاندار كومت

وزیروں کو خرواد کسدوناچا بھے۔ انہوں نے کماکد اگر حادا پیر مطالب تعلیم نے کیا کیا تو کئی بھی سیاستدان ضیاء وور ک او گول سے تعاول تعمل كرے كلد انسول تے ميرى حكومت ے مرداہ قائم مقام مددے اہل کی کہ وہ مدد نیاء کا فیر مائی خیادول پرا تھابت کرانے کے فیطے منوع کرے عاص بنيادول يرا تظلت كراف كا اعلان كرك افي معت حراتی کا ثبیت دیں۔ ایم آر ڈی کے رہناؤں نے وعوى كياكسوه قوى اسملي شرا كثيبة حاصل كرف في وزيش

أسلام آبادے كيد فعد الجنى كاطلات كم مطابق ويتم سقام معدر مودوه وفاتى محران كاييته اور جارول صوبائي محران محوص کو برطرف کرنے کا دیاتی بوستا جا رہا ہے ابوزیش کے متعدد محماول فا خیاری میانات ش کماہے کہ ان طوحول كى رطرني أزاولنداور معقلندا تظابت كي ضامن موكى عالمت على اس شبه كالقداد كيا كياب كدمان عكران عاصت مسلم لیگ کے حران اور واقعات میں اثر انداز بور کے کوشش کریں مے توکہ قائم مقام مدد مے دعدے روكر وانى ك ستراوف قصور كيابيات كايرديش كديماوى فيجن ش ب نظير بعنوول خال قامني حسين احر واب زاده ا المرافد فال مولانا أفضل الرحن احفر قال الور لل مجر قاسم شال بين مطاليد كياب كد لكسب بنائ مالت فعاني جات مس کاب کوئی ہواز میں بے عاصت اسلامی کے سریراہ کے مطالبہ کیا کہ چف الکیش کمشر جشس ایس اے صرت کی میک

بينظير وزيش عي ب ب نظير لماكدان تمام مالات كورنظر يكتندوعة قائم مقام مدر كليه فرض ينزلب كدوه فهرى اقدام كر كاليوزيش كواس امركي يقين دباني كرائي كدولوك إلى ی ارٹی کے ا تلات می وهائدلی کر سکتے میں ووائے حدے اور القليادات كلاجائز استهال كرت بوعي عام التخلبات من وعامل كم مرتكب ميل بيل ك ب تظير في كاكرانسي قائم مقام مدد كاس دور عند تقويت لي ب كدعام ا تظالت وقت يراور مسفاته بول مي اوراب ساستوانول كأ فرض ہے کہ وہ ایسے حالات پردا کریں جو فیر انتی اقدام کا جواز دین میں۔ انہوں نے حال وہ می فیر ملی اخبار فولیوں کو والاكداكر التخليات متعقد موع والن كى يار في ديت ماعة

ابتيه . الركى الركين وطن كالقرات بيش كرن ك لئ كس أكر أطميتان كباجا تط

اے امریک می تیام کاحل ماصل ہے۔ حداد مرکاری محکمہ

بدو ممكيال دي محى تحص جن كي يش فطر حفاظتي اقدالت كر التعطة تع معرن كالمناب كر بفة كى رات بقال كافلان فيدلري ك حكام ك مطابق ١٩١٠ = ذا يُد وجول كو خليل كافتاند بستايا كياش شست خدم معلى زخى بوسة محرث دات جدم مل أواد ف معرفي بقامت عملي ولس مروت كاستعريش كردما تعاوليس فان بنكاسول اورير تعدد كاردوائيول كم محقم كرف كاالزام أثرش ريبليكن آری کے بیای شعبے بائد کیا ہے وہی فیتایا کہ اثر ورث کے ہاں لیک طنبہ کازی کوئی دیکو کر کی حق خواسے سے

طربق كارير متفق نهيس بوسكه

حوال كرفيرا حجاج كرتيهو عثالي أتزلين من القريادو مومقالت يرفيط كح اور مخلف مقالت يرفازك مح ٢٣٠ واقعات س تمن ضرى دخى مو محت يبك بالقاست س بول ك سترہ دھاکے بھی ہوئے بیڑول بھول سے مسلح مظاہرین کے مائه كل مقالت يرير طانوي وجيون كاقساد م بواجن من شاي

افغان مجاہدین یارلیمینٹ کے انتخابی

طرف بده رب بين كيان ايمي تك اس بارك بين بارك من بارى المرابع مجلدین کے ذرائع کے مطابق سات مقامتی اتحاد کی طرف ے تتجر کے اوا تر تک افغانستان کے اندر اور باہرا متقابت کے انعقاد کو عملی جامر مراح جانے کی ترض ہے۔ لیکن مجلد بن کے ر ہماؤں میں انظال سٹم پر انقال رائے نسی ہوسکا جس کے التيبغة كدن بالورس اجلاس بالاياكياتفك اس كالجلة

برطانوی صوبے کے دو سرے بوے شرائدان ڈیری میں بمول کے پانچ دھاکے ہوئے جن میں ایک دو سالہ بچہ زخی ہو حمیا بِلِس کے ایک تر عمال سے بنایا کہ د حماکیں سے قبل تملی فیان

بلغامند ۱۸ (گست (ایجنمیز) آزش دیبلیکن

آرى كے حاميول في تعظيم كے ليك مرشماً كور طانوى حكام كے

وَيُنْ تَقُوارُ بِورث بدكر ديا كيافيا آبم اس كازي من منس

افقان سرکاری فررسال الجنی افتر کے والے معتابات انول نفيط كياك بارليماني انتخابات كي وونك ك لخ كل کے بغلان اور پکتیا کے صوبول عل مرکاری فیول نے ليك طريق كارجحوى طوريرروعة كادات خوايركم

(۱۹رايريل تا ۱۹رمتي)

أن مالات أب كم موافق ظر أت ين لكن

آب ایاد بن ان کامول پر متوجد رکیس و آب انجام

دے رہے ہیں استی علی ذیادہ نہ کھوتے دیں بلکہ مستقل پر نظرد محص - عجلت میں تمانگا تفذ کریں۔ همرک دید اپنائی

(۲۰۰رهن تا ۲۰۱۰جن)

آج آپ کاحراج مایت پرج ش دے گالیکن اپی قامائیل کو مندل ته مونے دیں۔ آج کادن بعد چیپ

ادر صل بخش جبت ہوگا۔ بیدائیبات کے درست

برج بورا

اسلام آباد - ۱۸ راگست (رائش) افغان مجلدین ایی پارلیشن کا تخیب کے منعود ان کومل جار بات تی

تعاوليس فيتايا كه شرس منعدد گازين كويزد آنم کے واقعات مجی ہوئے ہیں اور شری گزشتہ روز کی وہشت كردى كالرش أيك فوق تمن شرى ادر متعدد بولس المكارز خي صاح كركث ثور نامنت تميثي كالجلاس

كويت. ٢٨م أنست. مياح كركث فودنامن كيش كا اجااس كم متبرجعرات كوساز مع سات بيجاعلى ديسورنث فنكر يرن المذك شرق عل معقد موريات أوراست على شركت كرف والى تمام أمول سے كما كما ب ك ور است فماكد يميمي مردموية كالخ أركناز وعداها فأفم

سنيشن پر قائرنگ كى تابىم كى كىبلاك يازخى بونى اطلاح

سس فی ان بنگامول عل ۱۰ سے دائد شارین کو تصال بنیا

چکددہ گاڑیاں چوری کر لی سمئی را عرکی اطلاع کے مطابق

معلیہ ماروں پر کاری ضریف لگائی میں

(۲۲رآگست تا ۲۱رمستمر)

آب اپنے وقت کا بھترین استعال کریں مے اور دومروں کی حوصلہ اوائی محی کر سکس کے۔ اینے مقاصد کو تظرول سے او محل نہ ہونے دیں۔ برج کو اس کے جمب ايميتوي - انعاف سي كام لي.

رج مران المحادة

(۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۴ر اکتویر) آب ایک ایتے موقع سے قائدہ اٹھاکیس معد الوى اموريروت مناتع كرنے كے بجائے اہم

امور پر آجدوی کوئی ایراکام نہ کریں جسسے آپ کی محت كوخطره بو- مستعدد ين

(۱۲۷راکوبره ۲۱ رومیر) كَنَّ الِيهِ مِنْكُامِلِيْلِ فَرِيدِيْ حَرِيدًا كُلِي خُصِيدٌ أَكْسِ عِ ستال رامو كوكسيد ملان محى إلى تيت على طرية

يوكد اليد أب كرميس بالناس كرد كريد الك في معلم رزاده تبدى مرودت حقى على

آین آپ مورت حال کا دامن طور بر ایمانه کر على سك برب ك أب أي ابم مط أودومول ك وال كرف ك عباعة وى مامل كريم-

البدائ التيادات اور الميت سے تجاوز قد كريم-

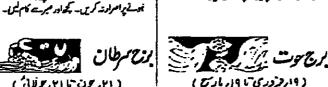
بعددى سے كام ليں۔

(۱۲ر بون تا ۲۱ رولال) وتقار اور افراتقی پیلاے ۔ کری کری ودمول يربحت زياده بحروسه فدكرس اسيفاديراهاد

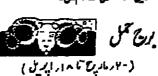
ركي يا امراف ي يي احياد بي و الما بردافتت كاملى-

(۲۲ر جولائی تا ۲۱راکست) كوفى ايدا كام ند كرس جس عدد كم مديات كو

دو سرول کی باتوں کو دھیان سے سٹی۔ قائل جمومہ

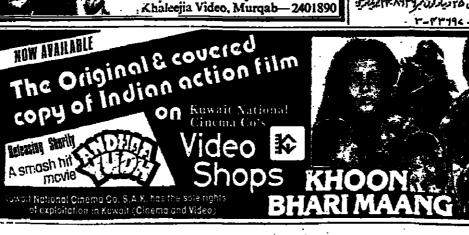


(۱۹روزدی تا ۱۹رماری) ب كر آب المدي محد جان والس اسبات كايمين ركين كير آب مح مقاهم وربت سمت من من اورخود ر احتود کریں۔ اینے تی مطالات کو فراعوش نہ کریں۔ واقتمندن سے کام کس۔



بر تم کی میافذ آدائی ہے گریز کریں۔ آج آپ کے لئے تب سرکوز رکھناد شار ہوگا آبم آپ کو کوشش كرت رمنا بابت كن الياكام د كري جس ك يارسين بالكري جس ك





SHAHANI VIDEO

and WORLD VIDEO

Masters sold at World

URDU



باکستان اوربرطانیاه میں مجرموں کے تبیاد ڈکاکوتی شعاہدہ تہرین، سنتر مینعوص کیا گاست حسین انساکیا جا سکتا بھے ، دفسترواحشارکے دراُتع کاپیان ، بمرطانوی سفادت خالتے نے ترویدر کردی

کتل کی کا دش حیان کے چی پی و لا اور خاد کے کشے چوڑکا انکشاٹ، عاد شرسے چندروز قبیل تینوں عقیر سروس لاکا المهیں اھیم اجلاس عبو انتھاء متعوب کا ایک عمیر جرب نول نتھا : آپر و و

لندن – ۱۸ اگرے (کونا) لندن کے دو میناز 🛘 شال تغییش کرنے کی نوش سے اسلام آباد میں برطانوق 🛊 میں میرنہ طور پر ملوث ہونے کے سلسطین تقییش کے لئے والی اسکا ہے۔ دریں اٹناء پرطانیہ آبزدد نے 🛊 چھروز قبل جارے کی نیم بھی اٹنا ہض موس کے تین مو ار کان مر مشتل میم کامل سینی تھی اور انسوں نے مید طور یہ 🛭 برطانوی وشر حارجه اور واخلہ کے تر جمانوں نے کما ہے کہ 🏿 کہ صور ضیاءی خضائی حادثہ میں مبت میں بھارتی انتماجی خس 📗 دبان سرویت برنین کی نخیہ سروی کے مذابی اور انفان خیر افتین اس بارے می کوئی علم حیں کہ بعض مشتبہ پاکستانیں کو سروس "دا" کا جہت اخبار نے تصاب کدا سر کی ماہم بن جو سروس فاد کے خام سے متعدد ملاقاتیں کی تھیں۔ پاکستانی والی تیجینی درخواست کی تی ہے۔ دخواط کے دائے سروس دا سویت سروس اللہ کیا ہے کہ بعادتی سروس را سویت سروس و منطن علی سے میں اور انتخان مور اور انتخان مور اور میں المسلم میں اور انتخان مور انتخا

والين الف في المن المام كالي المام كالياب ومن كياب كر بالسان فكام كواب المام كاليقين بموجاب ے كر تكونت ياكتان في بين ياكتانيوں كوفياء كى موت | يقين مول قويت كردى كانسدان فاطرابياتدام كياجا | ت كلوائ كرمدر نيا مالي ك فعال مارديم باكت ت

مفار تخاف ت رابط قائم کیا جا رہا ہے۔ اس سلط عن برطانوی اخبارات کولیعن اصطوم افراوی جانب ے ملی فون بھی موصول ہوئے ہیں جن میں برطانیہ میں مقیم لیفن ياكتانيون سد خياء كى بلاكت كم ملسلي من وجي كى افاءون ير

اخادات نے پاکتان کے سابق مدد جنل محد نیامالی ک مامرار فضائي حاوة من بلاكت كيار _ من ع اكمشاقات كفيي منف المرف والامان اس امرکی قعدی : وجائے کے بعد کے ضیاعالی کو سازش کے تحت قل كيا كيا قارطانيه يسمقم إني إلتانيون -اس مليا مي وي يحدر الايتى ب- اخار فالعاب كرفياء ك قُلْ كَي تَحْقِقات كَ سَلِيط عِن ذكوده بالي إكتابين كو

مشرق وعلى يرسان ويدوالامبيب لاأردوا خار ١٤ محم انخوام ٩ - ١٥٠ هـ بيميسر ٢٩ ، المست ٨٨ ١٥٠ - جيب ايد سيل الترالله

الناس المراد المن المعرفي جرمني من نفال المورون كسام جراد شروب بي بينبواب افالوي الدي تع بوش معرفي برمني ريور بخي شابول فيايا المناس المالوي المناس المورون بالمعرف المعرف المعر آئیں سی طراکر و حاکست تاہ ہو سے اور ایک اور طیارے کو

أسبوالل يعراسان كالترب الماشة إعن تصد ترتاكون كالدوار والدفاقال عليه

مورات هي ايور الدي بالمرام الوسال تعريق مازم المعرود موارسة بيت التاثانيان كالزواري الرائ المالي وتعيين مدانات فريانياس الايمار موسان والمراب المراب المراب والمراب و



الوزكيشن عنيا دور يحسكم انول سعتعاون بسيس كركى، ولى فان

قاعقام صديماعتى بنيارون برائتحايات كرانع كاعلان كرب ، كوثنط عين ايم كرورى كالميكسد

رنگون بی طسباء نے کا اعدم یونین کی سیسالی کا اعسالان کردیا

جبهورى واقتصادى اصلاحانت كم ين فيسك كمسيومنطاهر عبارى جسيس

ر مون - ٢٨ راكت (ايجنيز) براكيافي طلاء ديس إدارا تكومت ركون عن آج طلباء في اقتصادي اورساي

کوئے۔ ۲۸ واگست (اپ) تحریک بحالی جمیوریت کے | رہنمائے نظیر بحثوه المد بونے کے باعث جلسٹ اٹر کست د کر مكيں۔ جلسے خطاب كرتے ہو يا اوزيش كے رہنماؤں في جف أف آرى شاف جزل اسلم ملك كرارادول كي تحريف كرتيموسة قائم مقام صدوغلام اسحاتي خال يرزورويا كدوه خام التطابت اور انتقال اقدّ ارتك موجوده محمران حكومت كي جكه فيم جاندار افراد برمشش كايية قائم كريس- ممتاز سياستدان ولي خان سنة كماكر اكر حكومت ملك عن امن وامان كى نطااور سياستدانول كاتعاول جابتى ب وال موجوده

ا املاحات کے حق می زیر دست مظاہرہ کیا اور حکومت -

طلباء کی جس انجمن پر ۱۹۶۳ء میں پایندی نگادی تھی طلباء نے

آج اس كى عمالى كالعلال كرو يار تكون يوفيد عنى من مرار

طلباء كاجهم عضطاب كرتي بوع يونين كرماني

کما جمورے اور بنیادی حقق کی بحالی تک عاری جدومد جاری رہے کی طلبہ نے آل پراسٹوڈش میٹن اور چدو درگی

ر شاول نے ایک جلسمام میں مطالبہ کیاہے کہ ملک میں سولہ نومبر كاما التخابات اورسول دوركى بحالى من قوم كى رئيمالى ككفالك فيرجاندار عودى مكومت فانمكى جائ سابق صدر جزل مباء الحق مرحوم كى يراسرار فضائي حادث يس بلاكت ك بعدائوزيش عاعول كابديملاساي جلسة قار اس المرائم آرؤى كرجمان كالكاجلاس كراجي سمواء دوروز نک جاری رہا۔ کوئٹ کے جلسعام میں ایک اعرازے کے مطابق تقریباتیں برار افراد نے شرکت کی۔ پیپلز ارفی کی





ویائے مرسای معرین کاخوال ہے کدورد اسٹائل کا کروپ وعدے وعمد کرتے بھاری اکٹریت کو اسٹے ساتھ ملانے کی سوويت اسرائيل وزرائے خارجه اجلاس کی تیار یاب

كويت - ٢٨ وأكست (كونا) امزاتيلي اور منويت فكام ك يين أن شام ورس عن أيك الاقات ووق ع جس عن دونول مالك كودرائ فارجى فويارك مي موفواني آ نده الاقات كى تاريون ير تاول خيال كيا جلسة كايربات اس ائل کے سرکاری ریڈیو نے منافی۔ ریڈیو کے مطابق دونوں ممالک کے وزرائے فارجہ مشرق وسطی میں قیام امن اور سویت ہوئین اور اسرائیل کے منقطع سفارتی تعلقات کی خالی کے معالمات کا جائزہ کس کے باور کیا جا آے کہ سوویت

يبوديون كامرائيل متعلى كمستطير بحي كفت وتتبدوي-

مفادات مصبال تراكي فيرجانيدار كابينهى منصفانداور آزاوان التخابات كي ضامن بوعقيب المناف ١٩٠ است (البنية) يميل إلى وربناب المستلف بو يحقي كدمفاوات بيالا و الك فير جاندار کے بھو ہے اس سے بور ماں معروں کے دورات الحل کی المبینہ کے تین کہ معاورت سے باہر دید ہیر جاہدار میں میں را انتخاب سے بورٹ کا اس کے دورات الحل کی اور ہیں بھلے بچکی والوت موقع ہے کو ندیں تھیک محالی کے جوزوں اس انتخاب سے اس مسورت میں آزاوات اور اس میں میں مسلم میں شرکمت کو کر میں بر کھو جھی اس موقع راہے کے جوزوں اس میں انتخاب سے اس موقع راہے کے دورات کا ملک میں انسوال کے دورات الحل کی مرکم میں بر کھو جھی

ئی جو قائم مقام صدر نلام اسحاق خان کی بنگامی کونسل کے كن ين جانمون ف صدر ضياه الحق كي يرامرار فضالي حادث شہدائمت كيدة أن حيد ان جارون وزرائ اللي أن سابق حران شاعت مسلم ليك كالك كروب باليات جبك دوسم ب كروب كي قياوت سابق وزير اعظم محر هان جو ني كر ربيي - يونيج في زرائ اعلى كاقدام كوفير قاضل قرار

> السلام "باو- ١٨. أنست (كوما) بإكستان بيبلز بايرفر منسب تقريعتوات بعلم يح تى ولادت ك لنّا المح الدن بامن فاس بات كالكشاف يثاور عد شاك مندوا كاتمرين روز نامد فرتنير يوست في كياا خبار ك ب منفر اول ن خوجس گهاہ کیا ہے "مالدے نظیر جن کی رشيه سال بمسرش ون تحل كسال يح في والاوت متوتع بأس لندووا محفي الواندن روانه بوجاس جهان يسكمان كاللتي معاكمته والحاور بعدازال وااوت کے بعد وہ تمتیہ کے آخریا کتن کے اوائل میں یا کتال والیں بالروي لترويس فلات كفاف تور كاميدوي

> > ۔۔ مون پر ہوں گئے۔

جایان عید ۲ راگست کی شب یزوی چائدگر بن کے موقع پر تشاس کے ساتھ فی گیا کی تصهر يافىدوسرےصفحه پر ایٹی اسلحہ کی تیاری میں بھارت کو پاکستان پر فوقیت حاصل ہے 'امر کمی رپورٹ

> بھارت ڈیڑھ در جن اور پاکتان محض تین ایٹم بم سالانہ تیار کر سکتا ہے سياى وفدى عوال كيناء يرجنول الشياش اينى اللحركي دوز محدود بون كالمكان

يرد كراموں من كانى زيادہ يثن رفت ك باودو بحارت يا الكون كوماياتى كونسل كاركن يا ياجائد انبول ف كمااس القدام ت التي بتعياروں كى تيارى ك بروكرام كا آغاز القدام ت رقى يذير ظنون كو ماكى اوار ي من ابى آواز بلند كسي كيا۔ ريورٹ كے مطابق بھارت كوجي ف سام 19 ميس كرنے كام رقع فل سك كا، تير ي ويااور اقوام تحدہ ك اینی و حاک کا تج یه کیااینی مهارت کے محمن میں پاکستان پر فقيت حاصل إورات ايني تصيارول كي تيكنالوني يرجور اوراینی مواد تک رسانی حاصل بر رورث من حرید کما آلیا که جمارت درجن سے ذیرد درجن ایسی جمعیاد برسال مناسکت

جبك إكتان تحض برسال الك س تمن ك درميان اليثى كمستقل اركان كو عاصل حل استراو يمن ك عادود

مر ملا علی ما المواقع کا انتظار اور ارون کے حالیہ کے لئے بین الاقوی کا فرنس کا انتظار اور ارون کے حالیہ میلے کی روشن میں مقیوف علاقی میں قلطینی فوائی قریک کی اراد کے موضوعات بھی ذریہ بحث آئیں کے کونا کو معلوم ہوا واشتن - ۲۸ راست (اپ) جنوبي ايشياش أيني مكن طور پر چين مجى شال بو سَلَا ب- يه خيال امريكي اليان ورد است من استان مين كريمان كريان ورد شين من الدورون من الدورون شي اسل کی برانی ورد اب خود بخود فرقی اور سامی خوال کی بناه پر مسینی کی خارجہ تعلقات کمین کے محملے کی ایک رپورٹ میں محمد دو کر دوجات کی جست محمد دوطا قالی ایش معملاؤ ہے کہ شاہ حسین اس سنتے مقم اور برطانیہ کابھی دورہ کر س کا تظامات کامونتم میدامو گاجس ش معارت و پاکتان اور

ے سی میں شرق کو ۲۰ دن تک ذیر حراست دی اس می می

شمى كوايل كاحل دية بعيرطك بدركرك عافقيادات ر محق بازه اقدامات كي تحت بوليس كوفين ي عمراني على وعد ديا مياب اور محمى جي سايس اجتماع سي ميل اجازت

ماصل کرنالازی ہو گامیمرین کے مطابق جبل المستور کی ا حکومتکو کی بار استدر مطال کو کری آرائش کے کررا پر

گاجس دن حزب اخلاف کی سولہ جماعتیں نے عوام سے کما بے کہ دوا احجان کے طور پر محرول سے باہرت تنظیمی اور رہے

آئده منگل چلی کاچار رکتی فوی حکمران نوله جزل پینجٹ ک

موجود موديت جريه كي كاركر دكي ذياده موثر بوكي اور وهاب

جمازوں کو برطرت سے بروقت تارر کھنے کے قابل بوجائے کی

وانشباؤس كحكام فينويارك ثانمهز كوبتاياك وومثق

ين اين سفار محان كوشود باراس امري بدايت كر يحيي

کہ وہ اُن تقیرات کی وجوبات سے متعلق مفسل معلّومات

ماصل كراء ما بم الجي تك مفار تفاف في تفسيلات نبي

آ كده صدارتي التخلبات عن إينا اسيردار ناح د كرب كا

ا تظابت ، چریفت قبل سر کاری اعلان عوام کے خلاف سوچی مجی سازش ہے 'اپوزیشن کی کڑی کھت چینی سانت كور ١٨٨ وأست (رائش على فتى حكومت في الويستن وشائي اعلان كوسوي يجى كارواني قرارويا اوراس مرکزی کت جین کرتے ہوئے کماک عام اعظات کے انعقاد ف مرف يه بفت مطبعاى والت ك فأت كاملان عوام کے خلاف مازش بان رہماؤں نے عوام سے ایل کی که دواس براحوان کریں یادرے چلی س ایداد ع آزادى اظهادير باينديال عائدين جبكه فكومت بغيركس الزام

شام كے ساحل يرسوويت فوجي تنصيبات ميں اضافے كانكشاف

بگای مالت کے قاتے کا اعلان کر دیا ہے اس طرح سے 'زشته ۱۵ سال سے یا بندیوں کی زو میں آئی ہوئی شمری آزادیاں بحال بو تق میں سرکاری اعلان مرتبعرہ کرتے ہوئے

ودول كى عالى طور يرتسليم شده مرصدول يروابسي تك كوشش

كرك كى كم موجوده صور تحال عن كوئى تبديل شرواوراس

سعودى عرب روانه بو كي

محان - ۲۸ واگست (کونا) اردن کے شاہ حسین دو

ادر برمد بحکشون فی ایک شرمتگوار بند کر کے اس کاتمام انظام الينائق على إلياب جبر ملك كرد يكر حسول على طومت کے طاف احتاج اور مظاہروں کاسلسلہ جاری ہے دن ئے سر کاری دورے پر آئ سھودی عرب دوانہ ہو گئے ہیں جمال وہ موجودہ عرب صور تحال اور امران وعراق کے ماہین جاری فراکرات کے حوالے سے سعودی فرمانروا شاہ فیدین عدالحورے تاولد خیال کریں کے اس امر کا آج بمال مرکاری طور پر اعلان کیا گیا باخرورافع کا کمتاہے کہ دونوں محمرالول كسايين اس الاقات على مشرق وسطى على قيام المن وقون مي مختص طفياء كاتيم وي بيروديك مان كي تسيرا فعائدي موئست مومت كافاف مظابره كردب

کر بادو گاکدوه احول بدلتے بہتارے بم امریک سے بات بیت کے لئے افسر کے نقر پر آمادہ نسی میں بیض سیای تجرب ا نے والوں کا کمناے کہ امریکہ امران تعلقات امران کے

سده يريح كاحتكا لكن سدم الفراد إلك اسلام آبار - ۲۸ راست (کونا) اخباری اطلاعات کے مطابق اندرون سندھ عمل ایک مساقر می کے ملک کے تھے آرون سے چھوٹے کے تیجے عمل اسافر کل کا چھٹا لگتے ہے دام نے مادشکی تحقیقات کا تھم دے دیاہے کہ عن الائن کی بادین کمس طرح زیجی پر آگری۔

ہم ام کیدے نیے گالی کا ظمار کیطرف طور پر کیوں کریں ایرانی وزیر خارجه ولائتی کا شرویو على أبدوان في المائية كولينان يترام يكي وقالوال فاروال ے مسالت کے ان کے ملک کی کوششیں صور رہیں گی بب تك أن امريك مجمد امراني الأف واكترار سي كروما انسوں نے امری علی دیوں یہ نماکہ ہم یک طرفہ اظمار نے انگل کیوں کو س ہم کوشش کریں کے کیون قدوق طور پر یہ کھلی نیے معمل کوشش نسی ہوگی والای نے جمن سے جیوایم النه ويو كيام مديد كها كه التول كي والكذار ي يو ١٩٤٩ ء مسامر يك



جك ك خاهر ك الحامن مذاكرات كي د فاري بي يمني كا اظهار كياب جواقوام متحده كامن متصوبه كفاذ معتقل مظام الاوقات برست روى كے ساتھ ابتدائي بش رفت كے بعد أن شام دوراره شروع موت تع بادر كيا جاما ي ك شط

حكومت في تيراني الجمنول كي أيك يونين اوراكك بريس الجينى بريا بندى عائد كردى ومن اور مكتبت الهيد بيس ايجنى ك وفارير ما

ليبامين ساسي ومعاشى باليسيول مين قوازن كيلئے نئے اقدامات كالعلان

معرالقذاني في الي سوشلت القلاب كاوي مالكروت الل مك على ماسى واقتمادي وحافي على والال يداكر في كالدالت كعين بن كر محت معيشت رم كاري كثرهل زم كرنے كے ساتھ ساتھ ضرول كے فير كلي دورول إماك پایدیاں بھی کم کروی گئی میں جبکد کرشتہ چو او کے دوران

القدس۔ ۱۹۸ آست (رائش آپ) امرائیل کے ذیر قبضہ طابقہ مغربی تمارے میں آیک قلسطینی کو مار مار کر ہلاک کرویا گیا جس پر عمول کو امرائیل کا تجربوٹ کائیں تعادد مری طرف مراتل خام في فالله مم من الك فران موسائل اور پیس مروس کو بند کرتے کا تھم و این پر الزام لگایا کیا ہے۔ کہ وہ متبوف کرب علاقیل میں امرائیل تبلا کے طاف جھلے المدادي الجاري السطيق احتاني تركيك كومال الداوجم ينفاري تحس مقوف طاقل من الراكل في عظيرون كي رون يم ع ك زيره الك عينون كوكرفوك فاذك رب سام سے دروہ ہو سیوں و ربید ساور اور اسلامی اللہ سی دروہ ہو سید کا پیدر کھاتی سالہ سی دروہ ہو کہ در کھاتی سالہ سی ایست کا در کھاتی سالہ سی ایست کہ دروہ اس کا اور میں ہوئی کھی ہے۔

بیری بیونی کی کھیلیوں کا اور می کے دو امرائیل تھے۔

بیری بیونی کی کھیلیوں کا اور می کے دو امرائیل تھے۔

بیری بیونی کی کھیلیوں کا اور می کے دو امرائیل تھے۔

اللہ میں بیونی کی کھیلیوں کا اور میں بیار میں اسلامی کے دو امرائیل تھے۔ میں میں میں اس میں اس اس اس اس میں اس اس اس میں ہوئے کے اس میں اس اس اس میں اس ا م من منتقل جوم ك حلول كافتات في والله يا بحال ما شرق القدى بن باليس في أن فيراق الجسول كي

ترقی پذیر مُلُول پر زور دیا که وه عالمی اواری کومزید جمهورتی اور فعال بنائے کے لئے اپنا کروار اوا کریں انہوں نے کماعالمی ادارے کے فیر مور بوت کی ایک بنیادی دجه سلامتی ونسل

سهر افرا دبلاك كار زخى متحدد عمار تين تباه تين طيارون كومعمولي تقصان يهتجا ماسكور ١٩٨٠ ألست (رائش) موت فيرسال الجيني \ ك نتي هل از يورث كامر نزي دن وي ا كالده والياكاتيم السيانة الإيت كم انتان جهاب مارول في كرفت روز تقرياً السين الله على قدري مسي كي السيان اطلاعات دع كلومينرك فاصلت كالل الريوث مردا كول ي مل كى ترويدى ب جن ين ياياً لياقاك سود قدهار الانظام لياجس كے تيجیم مافراد بلاك اور ١٤ سے زائد زقمي و يك افغان سركاري فيوں كيا تھ سے آئل كيا ہے اس فسو ب بنسی کے مطابق اس محط میں تین طیاروں کو معسیل نقصان ا فقد حارے گورزے وائے سے بنایا کہ صوبیش جانے ماد يهنجا بكيد بوالى أؤ _ كى أكثر شارتس وأكول س باه بوحمني

كابل امريورث برافغان حيمايه مارون كاراكث بتماريخ في

ويؤ كاحق ختم كياجائ ياتيسري دنياكو

مجھی ہیہ حق دیاجائے 'معارت کامطالبہ

كوزير مور تكوت توريش كب كاقوام متدوى سلامتي

کونسل ویوک حق کافاتی کرے یا پھاتیہ ہی دنیا ک سرکر دہ

کرنے کا موقع مل سکے گا۔ تیبا ی ونیا اور اقوام متحدہ کے

موضوع يرالك سيوزيم كالقتاع كرت بوع نؤر سلما

ملامتی کوسل میں تیری دنیای کوئی مائندگی سیں ے

طور ير عمال جوف تك ميستال ي ميس رَهَا جات كاجمال

ان کے ملاقات یہ عائد یا بندیاں بھی زم ہو جائے ک

امکانات میں اخبار کے طابق مکومت میاد قام رہنما کو رہا ہا۔ رہا کر دینا چاہتی ہے لیکن اسے مند مینڈیا کے مامین کی

مرکز میں شدت آ جائے کا خدشہ ہے۔ اقلیتی

عکومت کے صدر ہوتھائے گزشتہ ماد اس طرف اشارہ

ا کرتے ہوئے کما تھا کہ اگر مسٹر مینٹریا: تشدد کے خاتمے کا

وعده كرمي تواسي ربالياجا سكات جبله مسر مينفيطا فبإ

ازیں مشروط ربانی مسترد کر تھے ہیں۔

تی دیلی - ۲۸ را مست (کونا) بھارت نے امور خارجہ

ل ازیں اسلام آباد ہے أیك معمرلی مقار تفار بنایا ك مجلدين في وافي اؤك إلى من الدر أكث يرسات يس راكث حملے من لبنانی و كيل بلاك ين بهيما شاندي بيروت. ٢٨ م المست (دائم) ايك د اكمث ومييز طور م ا هوبلس برگ - ۱۹۸ أنست (رانش) جنوني افزيته

مغربي بروت ميں شاي فون ك بية كواثر ير بينينا كيا تعاده ليك كيك الخبار فياخ ورائع كرداك الكشاف كيا معروف لبنانی و کیل کے مکان میں کر کر چیت کیا جس کے ب كركمي اون كرمينال من در مان قوم يرست سياه فامر منها فيلن ميغوط أودايس جيل منس بيجاجات فاوالت يتيم من وكل محرضين العلي السبوع - بدبات بوليس ک لیک تر عمان نے جائی آہم تر عمان نے راکٹ کے بارے میں حریر تنسیعات میں بتائی بیکورٹی کام کا کستاہ کہ رئ مسر مينفيا سفيد فام الليتي طومت ك فات كي سازش کرنے کے الزام میں موات تم قید بشت ہے ہیں مالیہ دنوں یس شاق افواق کے بیٹے کواٹر پر حملوں کی متعدد اور ۱۱م اگست كوانسين تب ق كار في بين شدت في ومشيرك كابرجن كم يتيم مل كما الما المان وي زخي وجهت بهيتال منقل كرويا كياقها خيار سندك ماشهرك مونى اطلاعات كى ير-ياخ مركاري ورائع كحوال سائلهات كدمن ميترياد كويفية وابس جبل نسين بمجاجات كابلا ان في معت تمل

کا تحریس کی نتی اصلاحات ہے مار کین ولمن کی آمیش تمی ' کام ملنامشکل ہو گیا

في دويوشن مي محمد اشت ومرمت كاكام كرياب يناياك اب في الازمت ماكرابس مشكل ب- كاندات درمت د ہوں تو کام نمیں ملک۔ یہ بایندی ۱۹۸۴ء کے اسکریش اصلاحات و منظول المكت عن الكائم حمى به جو عبر قانوني آر كبين وطن ك منظ ير قايو بإف ك ك التراك كى طاقتور

بوشن (نکساس) - ۲۸ر أنست (رائز) امريك

می فیر قانونی آر کین وطن جن کی تحداد بزارول می ہے ا بخت سميري کا حالت مل ذعر محرار ري بيل اور بست كالحريس في اصلاحات كا قانون معطور كيات ان كي تعداد می کم بوری مے۔ اس کا تکشاف اسکریش امران نے کیا بے سکیکوت فتق رکھے والے ایک کارکن آتل وطاروو

مَارِ سَى تقيرات علاقيم موجود موديت جريد كى كاركر دكى كوب صدمور بناديس كى امريك كو تشويش ساتھ ذاکرات ک ذراید حل کے جارے میں انموں نے کما ب مورد مراس مساوری سام برسیان مراس کام فائر بندی الائن کدان کے فوجی مرم کروپ کے ذمہ میلا کام فائر بندی لائن رائج کر بیت اور دو مراہم کام فائر بندی کی مید خان در دایل کی تحرالی کر نااور کمیں کمی داخری صورت میں صور تحال کو نویارک. ۲۸ راگست (رائش) سومت بوخی شام ک ماطول رائي فين عميات مراضاف كرداب آك داك م موجوداس كر حتلى بحرى جهازول كوايك نياازول <u>م ت</u>ساس امر كااكشاف اخيار نيوارك نا نمز فوائث إذى وقاع اندونيشي وزبر خارجه كي صدر مبارك واخله ككسول كباخيرة رائع كرحوا كسي كياب ان ذرائع فيتا اكثر شام عي اوش ك مقام يروف والى تعرات ي ويكن انظام كو كرى تشويش ب كيال كداس جكد س علاقے مں سووت بحریہ کے آم یشول میں اضافے کا حمال ب اخبار کے مطابق قوی ملامتی کے ادارے کے وائر کھر اير مرل وليم ف كالحريس كويش كى جاف والى أيك حاليه ربورث من كمات كيد ارس كے مقام و معرفي جان والے تعیبات سے ملاقے عمل موجودہ مودیت بحری ویس کو

ے ملاقات تكندريه - ١٨م أنست (اپ) أكنده باه منطو بونے والی تاواب، ممالک کی کافرنس کی تیاریوں کے حتم ن سی آج يمال اعروبيتيا كدور وارجه على الاس بية معرك مدر حتى ميارك سي القات كى انول في صدر مبارك كوصدر سوبارتو كالك بيفام محى بنجا ياوزارت خارج كالكر عمان نے بتایا کہ ایرو میٹی وزیر حارج نے اپنے مصری ہم منسب مرمت دفیر وی مواتیں ماصل ہو جائیں گیاس طرح ہے تصمت عبدالجيد ، مجى لاقات . يادر ب نادابسة ممالك سويت يوخن كالك ابم فوق مرودت يورى موجائك انمول کے وزرانے خارجہ کا جلاس آئندہ ماہ کے اوائل میں تھوسا ن مزيد كماك مارس كي تعمرات سه علاق مي موويت میں منطوبر کا۔ معلوم ہوا ہے کہ اعروبیشی وزیر خارجہ کے موجود کی شراشاف ہوجائے گادریں اٹاء امریکی محرب کے مشیر حالیہ دورہ مصر کامتھد ۱۹۸۹ء ساعد دینیاش تحریک کے الرمن يام في اخبار كو بناياك أي تعميات علاق من اجلاس کے افتقاد کے لئے عمایت حاصل کرناہے۔

دونول مك فرحي معرك سي نعاد ل كريسين جيوط موقع مأل كرات الي عالي عالم بي

عُوا فَيْ فِي كُن الْ مُذَكِّمين جِسلاكمت كى ريورط عنبير عصد قده بعير مين زكوكي نعشى تمين ديكيى

واق فائز بندى محر كروب ك كما فاز ف آج بنا ياك محاذ

جك يربالكل ماموثى طارى بادر مابق حقارب ممالك ان

کی جماعت سے بوری طرح تعاون کررہے میں بو کوسلاد ہے

مجرجزل ملاوكوجود كسسة لكسرلين كافرنس مس كماكه بزجز

خاموش اور پر سکون ہے دونوں فریق جاری بہت آجھی مدد کر

رہے جیں اور مفاہمت موجود ہے اور معمولی مسائل ان کے

بغداد۔ ۲۸ راگت (رائش) اقبام متحدہ کے امران | عمال کرناہے جزل جودک نے حرید کما کہ ان کی تمامت

ا ک ون کے وقد سے شروع ہونے والی بات چیت ش کیک کامظاہرہ کیا جائے گا 'وی کو ڈیلر کی اوقع جیوا۔ ۲۸؍ اگست (رائغ) ایران فے مراق کے ساتھ | العرب میں جاز دانی کے حقق پردیے تازعد اکرات کے آگے بدھتے کی راء میں مارج ب ایران کے مدد علی

خامنتي في شران عل الراني خررسال الجني كوتا ياكد بم واكرات كى رفاد يرخش فين انون ف كماك عراق ۱۹۵۵ مے پہلے کی صور تحال پردالیں جانا جات ہے جب آئی را ہ براس کا کٹرول تھا ہو تاج کا داراست سے سکر فری جزل اقام حمده جاوزى دوى كوئيلار فيجي احزاف كياكه ندا کرات کی رقمار بهت ست بیندا کرات جعرات اور جمعه کو ماری رہے کے بعد ایک وال کے وقدے آج شام دوبارہ مروع او امن قا كرات كردمرت مرحل كيات ييت كانحمارا يان اور عواق كاب ملاح مخورون اور دوعواق مندونان كى بغداد سے واليى يرجو كارومدر مدام حسين سے تلبدا بتسايركر أربي جيواش سونفر ولينز كوذير

ارے من پر اوام ، کدوه في ال او كا طرف - مياكى جاندوالى رقوم القديم القسيم كرا في كاليك ذريو بي يومن كا ظام الراس العطيب كالحول ش تعاويكم الم ۔ باقیدوسرےمسعدپر باتىدوسرےصفحہ پر

تی ملکت کے حقق بحال کر دیئے گئے عشمری کاروبار کر کے بی لین طازم نمیں رکھ کئے "

طرايل - ٨١راكت (دائر) ليباكر بناكرال المجمياي ايرجى دباك مع بي معمل معمن كم مطابق

كرال فداني كريه اصلاى اقدالت قوش الحديس جن كى روشی می اس سال لیسا کام م افتاب حرید بوش و قروش ب ما یا باد م افتاب عربید بیش و قروش ب ما می این ما در این می ا مالک منال جاتی ہے معرف کا کمناہ کے کری فدائی ان

NEW YORK, Aug 28, (AP): Mark Gubicza doesn't think of

himself as a strikeout pitcher, but

that didn't stop him from setting

a club record last night for the

K..nsas City Royals.
"That's a record 1 never thought I'd get because my fastball is not the high fastball on

which you get a lot of strik-eouts," said Gubicza after strik-

ing out 14 batters in the Royals'

4-1 victory over the Minnesota

Among other American

League Games, California trounced New York 12-0, Oak-

land beat Baltimore 5-1, Texas

defeated Toronto 5-3, and

Chicago downed Cleveland 4-1.

Texas defeated Toronto 5-3, and

Chicago downed Cleveland 4-1.

Detroit played at Milwaukee and

Gubicza's strikeout total

Boston at Seattle in late games.

broke the Kansas City club

record jointly held by Steve

Busby and Dennis Leonard, who

struck out 13 batters in a game on

"Tonight, I had a real good

slider and (catcher) Jamie Quirk

stayed with it," Gubicza said.

"I'd just as soon get 27 ground

balls. My slider was my best pitch, because by fastball was sinking and I couldn't get it

The right-hander scattered six

In posting his 11th victory in

his last 13 decisions since May 31,

Gubicza, 16-7, walked only three

Danny Tartabull supported

Gubicza's pitching with a two-

sylvania, Aug 28, (AP): Chen-Lung Yu threw a one-hitter

against Pearl City, Hawaii, and

led Tai Chung, Taiwan to a 10-0

victory in the 42nd Little League

World Series yesterday, the fifth consecutive Far East team to win

"He was really throwing

hard," Pearl City coach Richard Numata said. "I guess he was a

little bit too strong for us."
Yu pitched all six innings,

striking out 10 while walking

one. He retired the last 17 batters

hits in pitching one of the best

games of his career.

WILLIAMSPORT,

the tournament.

two occasions.

over.

Twins.

Lendl and Becker fall in semifinals



Noah: upset Lendl

BOXING

Tyson wants 'charity' fight with Green to the finish

NEW YORK, Aug 28, (Reuter): Undisputed heavyweight champion Mike Tyson, who broke his right hand in a street light with Mitch Green this week, was quoted yesterday as saying he wants to fight Green to the finish, for charity.

"I'll never fight him in a regular fight. The rules have to be that only one guy walks out of the ring," Tyson was quoted yester-day by the New York Post.

"I'm talking about a fight to the finish, a fight where one guy is really knocked out." Tyson said.
A student of boxing history, Tyson has often expressed

admiration for boxers from the turn of the century who would fight until one was knocked out. "It has to be for charity," said Tyson, who suffered a hairline fracture of his hand when he hit

Green outside an all-night clothing store at about 4:30 am on Tuesday.

Exhibition

"I'll never fight him in a regular fight. Buf I'd fight him in an exhibition, a warmup bout," said Tyson about fellow-American Green. Tyson, 22, who who defeated

Green by a points decision in 1986. claims he was defending himself when he hit Green in the stitches at a hospital, charged Tyson with assault.

Tyson's injury has jeopardised his scheduled defence against Briton Frank Bruno at London's Wembley stadium on October 8.

Green agreed to drop assault charges against Tyson after Bill Cayton, Tyson's manager, sent a letter offering the 32-year-old Green a title shot should he be ranked in the top 10.

Yuh retains **WBA** iunior flyweight title

SEOUL, Aug 28 (Reuter): South Korean champion Yuh Myung-Woo hammered Thailand's Putt Ohyuthnakorn to a sixth-round knockout to retain his World Boxing Association (WBA) junior flyweight title today.
It was the unbeaten cham-

pion's ninth successful defence of the title he won from Joey Olivo of the United States in December

Ohyuthnakorn went down after taking a stinging left hook to the body near the end of the sixth round of their scheduled 12round bout in the southern city of Pusan.

US referee Eddie Eckert counted him out just two seconds before the close of the round. Dropping

Yuh said afterwards: "I felt I could knock him out at the end of the fourth round when he began dropping his excellent cover and started swinging punches."

The Thai came out powerfully in the third and fourth rounds. scoring heavily with one-two combination blows.

Yuh turned the tide in the fifth. breaking the challenger's attacking pattern with a string of hard straight punches.

The Korean was in command for the rest of the fight, pursuing his opponent and shaking himrepeatedly with flurries of blows. Today's victory improved the South Korean's professional record to 28 wins, nine by knock-

Steelers founder

PITTSBURGH, Aug 28. (AP): Art Rooney Sr. founder of pro football's Pittsburgh Steelers. was buried yesterday following a funeral service attended by national football club owners, former players and fans.

JERICHO, New York, Aug 28, (Reuter): Yannick Noah of France upset Ivan Lendl in the semifinals of the Hamlet Challenge Cup tennis tournament yesterday, jolting the Czechoslovakian just days before he begins the defence of his US Open title.

In the other semifinal. American Andre Agassi won his 21st consecutive match yester-day, beating Boris Becker of West Germany 7-6 (7-1) 6-3. Climb

Agassi's torrid pace has seen him climb from a world ranking in the 20s earlier this year to number four now.

Noah ranked seventh in the world, produced 11 aces in eliminating the top seeded Lend! 6-3 6-2 in just 59 minutes. Lendl, looking for his fourth

consecutive title at the US Open, said the loss yesterday would not affect his preparation for the New York tournament which begins tomorrow.

run homer in the fourth off Bert

In Anaheim, California, Terry

Clark pitched a seven-hitter for

his first Major-League shutout

and the California Angels got a

club-record seven consecutive

hits during a nine-run second

inning, beating the slumping

Greg Cadaret combined on a

seven-hitter and Luis Polonia hit

a pair of run-scoring singles, leading the A's past Baltimore 5-1. Cal Ripken's 22nd home run

gave Baltimore the lead in the

fifth before Oakland went ahead

two home runs to lead the Ran-

gers to a 5-3 victory over the Toronto Blue Jays. The Rangers

broke a 2-2 tie in the fourth inning of Jeff Kunkel's leadoff

bomer and went on to their

hits and Dave Gallagher exten-

ded his hitting streak to seven

straight singles in leading the Chicago White Sox to a 4-1 rain-

delayed victory over the

In Milwaukee, Rob Deer

homered with two outs in the bottom of the 12th, giving the Milwaukee Brewers a 6-5 win

over the Division-leading

Detroit Tigers. Earlier, the

Brewers had scored two runs in

the eighth and two in the ninth to

inning off reliever Lee Smith as

the Mariners rallied from a five-

Taiwanese take Little League title

Chris Yoshimoto had the only

hit for Pearl City, a community

of 40,000 people near Pearl Har-bour. He reached safely with one

out in the first inning on a slow

Manager Ta-Yuan Lai said

"In the first inning he was not

as stable as he was afterwards,

said Lai, who managed the 1981

Little League champion from

Tai Chung. Wei-Chih Chen led Tai

Yu picked up confidence as the

roller in front of the plate.

game went along.

Seattle's Scott Bradley hit a

Cleveland Indians.

tie the game at 5-5.

Jerry Reuss scattered seven

seventh victory in nine games.

For Texas, Ruben Sierra hit

Oakland's Todd Burns and

New York Yankees 12-0.

Blyleven, 9-12.

in the second.

No one has won more than three consecutive US Open titles since American Bill Tilden won his fourth in 1923. He went on to win two more in a row.

"I have always used this week to get ready for the Open," said Lendl, who lost in the Hamlet quarterfinals last year and then went on to win the Open title. "I have had three good mat-

ches here. It's always better to win than lose, but I'm ready," Lendl said. "Noah played very good, but if I played my best this week I'd be worried." Noah broke Lendl's service in the eighth game of the first set

and in the third and seventh games of the second set.

Noah rallied from 0-30 in the third game of the first set and from 15-40 in the sixth game of

the second set.

Red Sox 8-6.

Gubicza takes Royals past Twins

"I served very well, the best I have served in a long time," Noah said. "It was a good match against Ivan. He's never easy."
Agassi, who was to play Noah

run deficit to defeat the Boston

early 5-0 lead with the help of a

four-run third inning highlighed by Todd Benzinger's three-run double and still led 6-5 before the

New York Mets manager

Ron Darling allowed five hits

Davey Johnson made all the

in 72-3 innings and Howard Joh-

nson had a two-run single in the

first inning as the Mets beat the

San Francisco Giants 2-1 last

night for their fifth straight vic-

tory. It was the Giants' fourth

League, Cincinnati beat St Louis

3-2, Montreal defeated San

Diego 4-0, Los Angeles downed Philadelphia 4-2, Chicago blan-ked Atlanta 5-0, and Houston

got by Pittsburgh 3-1.
Darling, 13-9, struck out three and walked one. Randy Myers

pitched the final 1 1-3 innings for his 20th save. In their last five

games, the Mets have allowed

Error

eighth. Brett Butler singled to

right and moved to second on

Mookie Wilson's error on the

play. One out later, Myers came

on and got Will Clark to ground

"It was a tough hook on Dar-

ling," Johnson said. "I wanted to

get Randy to face the left-hander (Will Clark). "I definitely would

but the situation called for

Chung's offense, going 4-for-4

Chen singled in the first and

third innings, belted a three-run

homer in the fourth and singled

Tai Chung, a city of 700,000 people in central Taiwan, scored

in every inning but the first and sixth, amassing 14 hits against

Pearl City starter Ryan

Morioka was the losing pitcher.

He allowed two runs on two hits

in one-lus innings, using mostly a

with a three-run homer.

four Pearl City pitchers.

With one out in the Giants'

four runs.

out to shortstop.

Myers.'

in the fifth.

Elsewhere in the National

Mariners rallied in the eighth.

right moves last night.

The Red Sox had taken an

for the first time in this evening's final, avenged a loss to Becker last March.
"This time Boris came in on my

second service only twice, Agassi said, "My service has improved. I feel more like I dominate a match."

moving slow. Agassi has improved. He has more con-fidence and with confidence you can hit any ball to the line." Becker, ranked fifth in the world and seeded third here, missed one break point in the first set, as they went on service to the

Becker said he "was flat. I was

Point The West German, ranked fifth in the world, won the first point of the tiebreak and Agassi

tiebreak.

won 15 of the next 16 points to run out the first set 15-0 and take a 2-0, 15-0 lead in the second set. Agassi, seeded second, rallied from 15-40 in the third game and from 30-40 in the fifth game of the second set to eliminate Becker.

"Sure I wanted to finish," Darling said. "But with

somebody who can throw a 95

Davey made the right move."

chel shut out the Mets on Aug 17

at San Francisco, 4-0. Keith Hernandez singled with

two outs in the first inning and

went to third on Kevin McReyn-

olds' double. Johnson followed

with a bloop single to left field,

In Houston, Dave Meads pit-ched 5 1-3 scoreless innings in

relief of injured starter Mike

Scott as Houston beat slumping

Pittsburgh 3-1. The second-lace

Pirates have lost seven of their

last 11 games and have dropped 7

1-2 games behind the Mets in the

The Cubs' Jeff Pico pitched a

four-hitter for his second shutout

and drove in the game's first run

as Chicago beat the Braves 5-0 in

Tim Leary of the Dodgers and

two relievers combined on a six-

hitter as Los Angeles defeated

Philadelphia, 4-2, to send the Phillies to their 12th loss in 13

games. It was Tom Lasorda's

1,000th victory as manager of the

In Montreal, Bryn Smith and

Joe Hesketh combined on a six-

hitter as Montreal beat San

Diego, 4-0. Smith, 9-8, pitched

seven innings allowing five hits in

winning for the first time in four

starts. Hesketh worked two

innings for his seventh save. It

was the Expos' 10th shutout.

Australian wins

marathon swim

NEW YORK, Aug 28, (AP): Australian Shelley Paylor-Smith won the Manhattan island

marathon swim for the third

straight year yesterday, swim-

ming 28.5 miles around the island

in 7 hours, 27 minutes and 44

entered somewhat choppy water

at the Battery at 7:10 am, (1110

GMT) swam up the East River

and Harlem River, then down the

Paylor-Smith, 27, of Kingsley,

was about three minutes off her

Hudson back to the Battery.

record time in the event.

swimmers

seconds.

Thirty-seven

scoring both runners.

NL East

Graf and **Tauziat** in final

MAHWAH, New Jersey, Aug 28. (Reuter): Steffi Graf of West Germany was in her best form yesterday, extending her winning streak to 27 consecutive matches as she crushed Helena Sukova, 6-1 6-1 in semifinals of the \$200,000 Mahwah Classic.

In a night semifinal match, 34th-ranked Nathalie Tauziat of France came from behind in each set and upset 15th-ranked Katerina Maleeva of Bulgaria 6-46-3. Maleeva broke Tauziat in the

first game of each set but Tauziat was unfazed, using a potent fore-hand shot down the line to continually open up the court for winning points.

It was Tauziat's second upset in as many days. She eliminated fourth-seed Natalia Zvereva of the Soviet Union in the quarterfinals on Friday.

Process Graf has beaten Tauziat five straight times, losing only 18

Graf, who stands on the threshold of winning the Grand Slam at the upcoming US Open, was devastating in beating the Czechoslovakian star, ranked

games in the process.

19-year-old Graf.
"I thought it would be a harder

Graf, who has dropped only a set to Martina Navratilova in the

ova in the second game on an approach shot by the Czech that went wide and in the fourth game

Graf: crushed Sukova

winning streak, has a chance to

surpass the \$1 million mark for

the year if she wins the \$40,000

top prize here this evening. The

when a solid fore hand return produced a back hand error by the underdog. Sukova finaliy won her first game when she held in the sixth with a fine backhand

playing this way, it's a real joy," said Graf, whose only losses in 55 matches this year have been two defeats to doubles partner Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina.

the 23-year-old Sukova. "I came In the first set, Graf broke Sukto the net as often as I could but her passing shots were too

West German star, winner of fastball and an 85-mile slider, seventh in the world, in just 50 seven tournaments in 1988, minutes. Graf won the first five enters the title round with earn-Rick Reuschel, 17-7, who had games and the last six games. "IfI play this well, I don't think anybody can beat me," said the ings of \$969,273. "It's a good feeling when I'm won six of his last seven decisions, was the loser. Reus-

match but I played too well and she wasn't able to win many points in each set.

final at Wimbledon during her

Allen heips Bordeaux close gap on PSG

PARIS, Aug 28, (Reuter): Two second half goals by English striker Clive Allen gave Bordeaux a 2-0 home win over Strasbourg yesterday and drew them within one point of French Soccer leaders Paris Saint-Ger-

The Paris club, who had only conceded one goal in their previous seven games, twice came from behind in the crucial match of the night to salvage a 2-2 draw with Auxerre.

Allen, signed from Tottenham Hotspur in the close season, saw Strasbourg keeper Philippe Fluckinger save his 55th minute penalty in what had, until then, been an insipid match.

Effort

But he made up for his error and enlivened proceedings by opening the score six minutes later, then he wrapped things up with a brilliant effort in the last minute of the game. Allen co-leads the scorers with

six goals, the same as PSG's French international Daniel Xuereb who scored his team's second against Auxerre. All the goals at the Parc des

Princes came in a pulsating first half. Auxerre's Yugoslav midfielder Marko Mlinaric surprised Paris keeper Joel Bats with a 30minute blockbuster after only four minutes. But his compatriot Safet Susic equalised within two minutes.

Mlinaric put his side ahead again with a superb goal after a

division as them, but we are try-

ing to do different things. The

First Division is in effect two

Leagues these days. There are the

big boys and the little boys."

one-two with Didier Monczuk in the 32nd minute, but Xuereb's superb solo goal squared things five minutes from the break. Monaco moved up to third

place with a hard fought 1-0 home win over Toulouse thanks to a second half goal from Marcel Dib, while rapidly improving Marseille won by the same score in Laval through a last-minute effort from defender. Yvon le Roux.

Paris Saint-Germain lead with 19 points from eight games, one more than Bordeaux and two more than Monaco and Aux-erre who have both played one match more.

In a great evening for foreign ham Rix scored both his side's goals in Caen's 2-1 win over Lille. Yugoslav striker Zlatko Vujovic also got both of Cannes's goals in

the 2-0 triumph over Sochaux. Belgian midfielder Frankie Vercauteren was on the mark with a first half penalty for Nantes but visitors Saint-Etienne, the only side yet to win this season, grabbed a surprise equaliser from Patrice Garande, also from the spot, in the second period.

Results Strasbou Lille Sochaux Marseille Matra Racis Montpellier

English League managers envy Dalglish's selection problem Aldridge was one of three men

LONDON, Aug 28, (Reuter): Liverpool boss Kenny Dalglish has a selection problem which will make him the envy of every other manager in the English He must decide soon who is to

make way in his multi-talented side for Ian Rush, one of the world's deadliest strikers. John Aldridge appeared the

obvious choice, despite scoring 26 goals in his first season as Rush's replacement after Liverpool's favourite son had moved on to richer pickings with Juventus in the Italian League.

But Aldridge has shown that he has no intention of fading quietly into the background. Title

After opening the season with two goals in the Charity Shield against Wimbledon, Aldridge went one better yesterday with a hat-trick as Liverpool began the defence of their League title with a 3-0 win over Charlton.

Rush, back at Anfield after an unhappy year with Juventus, viewed Aldridge's predatory touch near goal from the substitutes' bench for 71 minutes yesterday before replacing England international Peter Beardsley.

Dalglish, faced by a barrage of questions about Rush at the post-match press conference, was at pains to first sing the praises of hat-trick hero Aldridge. "I've had as much pleasure out

one with his head, one with his of him scoring as he did at getting the goals." the manager said. on the speculation regarding Aldridge's Anfield future while "He scored an original hat-trick

Aldridge: five goals in two matches

left foot and one with his right." Dalglish refused to be drawn the player himself, seemingly unnerved by all the attention being lavished on Rush, said the team's win was more important than his own hat-trick.



outclassed.

Rush: one of the best in the world

Charlton manager Lennie Lawrence was honest enough to admit that his side were "simply

He said: "We are in the same

Tony Cottee scored after 34 seconds of his League debut for Everton and went on to collect two more in a 4-0 drubbing of Newcastle while Arsenal's Alan Smith plundered three goals in the 5-1 defeat of FA Cup holders Wimbledon. Cottee, who cost Everton £2.5 million (\$4.2 million) from West

who play for the heavyweight band of heavyweigh clubs to mark the the day of the League

Ham, said: "I never dreamed I would get a start like this — it's a fairy tale really.
"I told the lads I was a slow

starter and then I go and score with my first touch. They've given me a bit of stick for that. Critics "Had it not been for (goalk-

eeper) Dave Beasant we could have had seven or eight." Arsenal manager George Graham was delighted for Smith who has had his fair share of critics since moving to Highbury from

Leicester. 'Alan's not a high-profile player and doesn't get the recog-nition he deserves," said Graham. "But he's a good no-nonsense finisher. He took his chances well."

Arsenal's superiority was such that Wimbledon manager Bobby Gould said they were London's best bet to break the Merseyside stranglehold on the championship --- won for the past seven seasons by either Liverpool or

voiley. Graf overpowered her to close it out in the seventh game at 30 to end the first set in 23 min-Sukova said she felt powerless against the deep penetrating shots being unleashed by Graf. "I tried to attack off the second serve and that didn't work," said

Jansher tames Dittmar for Open title



Jansher: close win

AUCKLAND, Aug 28, (Reuter): World number one AUCKLAND Jansher Khan of Pakistan today warded off a brilliant recovery by Australian Chris Dittmar to win the New Zealand Open men's squash title 9-0 9-7 5-9 9-7. Jansher raced away to a two

game lead before the left-handed Dittmar fought back to level the score and at 8-7 to Jansher in the fifth game with Dittmar serving. the match was in the balance. It was the closest Dittmar, the world number three, had come to

defeating Jansher after several tough previous encounters and later blamed his loss on the poor start. After losing the first game in 10 minutes Dittmar led 6-2 in the second without being able to fin-

The tall, slim Pakistani

gretrieving skills. World women's champion Susan Devoy of New Zealand won her fifth consecutive New Zealand Open title with a 10-8 9-5 9-4 win against number two

Opie had game ball at 8-6 in the first set but was unable to build on the lead to take the

seed Lisa Opie of England.

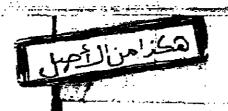
Thereafter, Opie continued to trouble Devoy at the front of the court with her drop and boast shots but made too many mistakes to push Devoy any further.

Japanese clinch soccer crown

TOKYO, Aug 28, (AP) Wataru Ita scored twice in the second hair as Japanese National team today beat a South Korean team from Pusan 2-0 in the final mater to win the second International Soccer Games.

South Korea finished second in the eight-team competition for boys aged 12 and younger at Tokyo's Nishigaoka soccer stadium before 8,500 specialors

The Australian team trong Melbourne triumphed 1-0 over a Chinese team from Nanjing, with Danny Madaroski scoring the game's only goal in the second five-minute extra time.



LONDON, Aug 28, (Reuter): West Indian fast bowler Sylvester Clarke grabbed a 10-wicket match haul for the second time this season as Surrey beat Lancashire by an innings and one run in their English county cricket match at the Oval yesterday.

Clarke took six for 60 as Lancashire lost their last eight wickets for 96 to be all out for 246 in their second innings with more than a day of their four-day match remaining. The paceman took four for 29 as Lancashire made a meagre first innings total

Clarke did not have to bowl short to make the ball fly off a pitch which had developed uneven bounce and Graeme Fowler, who defied the Surrey attack for three hours, had already been struck on the helmet before he was finally dismis-

sed for 97. Championship leaders Kent, needing 235 to win, face a difficult target on the final day of their match against Sussex at Maidstone after losing four wickets for 76 in their second

Highest Paul Parker's fifth century of the season helped Sussex to a second innings 359, their highest score of the season, as they staged a fightback after trailing

by 49 runs. Parker's 124 off 181 balls included 18 boundaries and he shared in a second wicket stand of 168 with Neil Lenham who made 74.

However, it was a day of frustration for second-placed Worcestershire, who are 16 points behind Kent, as rain prevented any play in their match against

Warwickshire at Worcester. Rob Bailey's third century of the season enabled Northamtonshire to build up a potentially match-winning lead over Derby-

shire at Northampton. He hit 13 fours in his 110 as Northants reached 293 for seven in their second innings, a lead of

Sri Lanka face difficult task

LONDON, Aug 28, (Reuter): Sri Lankan captain Ranjan Madugalle said his side faced a near impossible task in trying to avoid defeat in the cricket Test against England at Lord's.

With two days to play, Sri Lanka are 92 for two in their second innings, still needing 143 to-make England bat again.

"I've not brought any

But we will certainly try to get out of the cold with the eight wickets remaining and certainly intend to do a lot better than we did in the first innings."

England skipper Graham Gooch said his team's total of 429 had fallen short of the target he would have liked.

"Ideally I would have liked to have seen us bat throughout the first two sessions, built up a lead of 300 and then put them in shortly after tea." he said.

"We didn't quite get enough but even so 235 is a fair lead and we are still in a very strong position to win the match."

PROST CONCEDES WORLD TITLE TO TEAM-MATE

Senna wins Belgian GP to take clear lead

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS. Belgium, Aug 28, (Reuter): Fren-chman Alain Prost said his world title hopes had all but ended today after McLaren team-mate Ayrton Senna established a clear lead in the Drivers' Championship for the first time with a convincing win in the Belgian Grand Prix.

Prost finished 30 seconds behind Senna in second place for the third consecutive race, then effectively conceded the title to the Brazilian, who scored his fourth successive victory in typically remorseless style.

"I think it's over," said Prost, "I know it is not over mathematically, but I cannot really hope to win four of five races. That would be too difficult. Deserves

"I think Ayrton is going to win the World Championship and deserves to, for what he has done this year and the last two or three

"Ayrton has had a fantastic season and I am not stupid. The pressure will be off me now."

On a rare dry afternoon in the Ardennes, Senna, starting from pole position for the 25th time, was beaten off the grid by Prost, who swept head at the La Source hairpin.

But he quickly recovered. regained the lead on the opening lap and went on to claim his sixth win in seven races, seventh of the season and 13th of his career. Senna's victory lifted him to 75

points in the title race, three ahead of Prost, who also trails



Prost is followed by Senna and Gerhard Berger as they take the first curve. (Reuter wirephoto)

more significantly in victories -

seven to four. Senna and Prost were followed home by the Benettons of Belgian Thierry Boutsen and Italian Alessandro Nannini.

It was a fine way for Benetton to celebrate their 100th Grand Prix and ford their 300th as Formula One engine suppliers.

Italian Ivan Capelli, eighth with eight laps to go, fought his way to fifth place for March ahead of world champion Nel-son Piquet of Brazil, who was sixth in a Lotus.

Senna's remarkable sequence of success helped him and his allconquering McLaren team establish two major records.

His seven wins drew him level with Prost and Briton Jim Clark in sharing the record for the most victories in a single season. With five races to go, Senna is almost certain to establish a new land-

McLaren's eighth one-two finish of the season — they have won all 11 races — helped them break their own points record for a single season in the Constructor's' Championship.

The old record stood at 143.5, set by Prost and Austrian Niki Lauda in 1984. Senna and Prost,

with five races to go, have already totalled 147 points.

Once Senna and Prost had settled into their familiar positions at the head of the field only one result was likely today, particularly when both Ferraris were forced to retire.

Austrian Gerhard Berger pulled out with an electrical problem after nine laps and Italian Michele Alboreto with a blown engine eight laps from the end when he was third.

Both Ferraris were using a new generation turbo engine, designed to produce improved fuel economy, for the first time.



Senna raises his trophy after winning the Grand Prix. (Reuter

Lawson regains 500cc world title

BRNO, Czechoslovakia, Aug 28, (Reuter): American Eddie Lawson regained the 500cc world motorcycling championship today with a cool, calculated ride into second place at the Cze-choslovak Grand Prix.

Lawson rode a clever race. climbing up the field from seventh at the start to finish behind reigning world champion Wayne Gardner of Australia. Gardner was in dominant

form on his Honda, taking a big lead on the first lap and never coming under pressure again. But despite his victory he is 20 points behind Lawson with one

FRANKFURT, West Germany, Aug 28, (Reuter): British

fired a course record-equalling 62 to win the West German Open

golf title by five strokes today

and go £50,000 (\$85,000) clear at

the top of the European money

The magnificent Spaniard,

who also has the Majorca and Scandinavian titles under his belt

this year, came from three behind

overnight leader Gordon Brand

Ir of Britain to beat him by five

strokes with a 21-under-par total

Ballesteros said: "There's no

such thing as the perfect round of

golf but I came close today. I was

very aggressive — I played golf like my old friend Franz Becken-

Olympic flame arrives in

of 263.

race still scheduled. He could still equal the points tally of Lawson, the 1986 champion, by winning next month's Brazilian Grand Prix, if the American does not score at ali. But Lawson would still take

the title because he has scored six wins this year, while Gardner has taken only four and victories are the deciding factor in case of a point tie. Shooting

"Everything worked fine," said Lawson after the race. "We got second place and that's what we were shooting for. Finally we made it. It has been a long, hard

bauer played soccer.

Ballesteros scores easy victory

"It's nice to be so far ahead in

only a limited number of tour-

naments and it will be difficult to

finish number one for the fifth

The Spaniard's third succes-

sive European triumph came

with a round of seven birdies and

an eagle and earned him top prize of over £47,000 (\$80,000). That

pushed his season's European

Ending

six at the 13th dashing his hopes,

for 268 and second prize of

£31,000 (\$52,000), ending a

stroke clear of countryman Bill

Longmuir, who shot 64, and

Australian Mike Clayton, who

SEOUL, South Korea, Aug 28,

(AP): The Olympic flame arrived

in the southern port city of Pusan

today to a tumultuous welcome

to start a 22-day zigzag relay through mainland South Korea.

in the harbour sounded a long

whistle in unison to welcome the

flame which arrived aboard the

10,000-ton ferry Olympia after a

10-hour voyage from Cheju, South Korea's southernmost

Showered

Cheju after arrival from Greece,

the birthplace of the Olympics,

yesterday before being transpor-

A formation of helicopters

showered confetti over the ferry

as she sailed into the harbour. At

the pier, scores of college girls,

wearing traditional Korean cos-

tumes, danced to Olympic and

Led by a huge emblem of the

Seoul Olympics, the flame was

handed over to Pusan mayor

Ahn Sang-Young for a 2.8 km

(1.8 mile) relay to Yongdosan

Park in the city centre where it

The flame is to reach the

Games' opening ceremonies in

Seoul on Sept 17 after a 22-day,

4,168km (2,605 miles) zigzag

relay through major cities in the

was to be kept overnight.

other cheerful Korean songs.

ted to mainland South Korea.

The flame spent a night in

major island.

More than 100 ships anchored

Brand shot 70, a double bogey

earnings past £257,000.

Lawson has scored in every race this season, living up to his nickname of 'Steady Eddie'.

Yesterday's cancellation of the Argentine Grand Prix, which should have been the second last round of the season, finally put the title out of Gardner's reach.

Asked if he was disappointed that the cancellation had made it impossible for him to overhaul Lawson, Gardner said: "It was a remote chance. Next year we'll come back and have another Third was the Yamaha of

American Wayne Rainey, who

had two birdies and an eagle in

caddie Ian Wright a bonus with a

20-foot last green birdie putt. It

won him a £5,000 gold watch for

the best round of the week — his

inward 30 clinched it — and he handed it to Wright, who gave

him the correct line on the putt.

Scot Colin Montgomerie shot 70 for joint 25th place on 275 to

win World Cup and Dunhill Cup places for Scotland in his first

New Zealand's Frank Nobilo

shot 68 to share 10th place with

Australian Peter Senior and

American Mike Smith in Frank-

furt and South African Jeff

Hawkes finished with a 64 to end

On Cheju, the flame made a 204km-(127.5 mile) circle

around the island, popular with

This morning, riders on Cheju

ponies carried the torch about

three miles to the harbour, where

several thousand people were

waiting, along with boy and girl

scouts carrying the flags of the

161 nations entered in the Seoul

As folk dancers gyrated to the

booming of drums and gongs,

the last rider touched his torch

his torch to one carried by Cheju

governor Lee Goon-Bo, who

then passed the flame on to the

Olympia's captain.
The captain lit the cauldron on

Tugs manoeuvred the ship

away from the pier, raising salutes with their firehoses, and

ships in the harbour sounded a

long whistle blast in unison while

spectators waved South Korean

Escort

More than haif a dozen naval

vessels moved into position to

escort the Olympia, and five Air

Force jets thundered overhead,

trailing red, yellow, green and

"The curtain on the Olympics has been raised," Seoul Olympic

Organising Committee president

Park Seh-Jik said yesterday

when the flame arrived.

the ship's upper deck.

and Olympic flags.

purpie smoke.

in a group one further back.

Pusan

honeymooners.

season as a professional.

the last four holes for a 65.

scored his first Grand Prix win in Britain earlier this month. He is certain of third place in the

overall standings.
Outside the 500cc race, Spaniard Jorge Martinez was in a class of his own. He came to Brno with unbeatable championship leads in both the 80cc and 125cc classes but was not satisfied to leave it at that. To cap an outstanding season he won both races, the last of the season, on Derbi bikes.

More Spaniards took the top places in the 250cc race. Juan Garriga rode his Yamaha to victory ahead of the Honda of Sito

Alen wins 1,000 Lakes

Rally for

sixth time

JYVASKYLA, Finland, Aug 28, (Reuter): Markku Alen of Finland, driving a Lancia Integrale, profited from the misfortune of fellow-Finn Juha Kankkunen to win the 1,000 Lakes Motor Rally for the sixth

time today.

Swede Mikael Ericcson, also in a Lancia Integrale, finished second and France's Didier Auriol was third in a Ford Sierra Cosworth.

Alen, whose total time for the 39 stages was four hours 35 min-utes 29 seconds, had trailed Kan-kkunen, in a Toyota Celica, by three seconds after 33 stages.

But Kankkunen, world champion in 1986 and 1987 and seeking to win this event for the first time, was forced to retire during the next special stage with gearbox problems.

Up to that point the Finns had been within seconds of each other throughout the race. Kan-kkunen led by 19 seconds after Friday's 12 stages but trailed Alen by 11 seconds midway through yesterday's punishing 16 hours of rallying.

Retired

By yesterday's overnight stop, Kankkunen was back in front by three seconds and held the lead until he retired.

Finland's Timo Salonen, in a Mazda 323. 4WD, finished fourth and Stig Blomqvist of Sweden, in a Ford Sierra Cosworth, was fifth. Blomqvist was the last driver from outside Finland to win the

rally with his 1971 victory.

Alen's victory, worth 20 points, kept him in third place on 56 points in the World Drivers' Championship but he is now just five behind Italy's Alexandra. five behind Italy's Alessandro

Fiorio who finished seventh in a

Lancia Delta Integrale. Massimo Biasion of Italy, the world championship leader with 95 points, was not competing in More than half the 200 drivers

who began the rally, which covered 1,446 km through lakeland forests, failed to complete the course.

Coe records fast time KOBLENZ, West Germany, --- only the fifth man this year to break the 1:44 barrier.

Aug 28, (Reuter): Sebastian Coe. controversially discarded from the British team for the Seoul Olympics, recorded the seventh best time of the year for the 800 metres but was beaten by Jose-Luis Barbosa of Brazil at an international meeting here

Their performances were overshadowed by a remarkable solo run by Jim Spivey of the United States, who left the field in his wake to win the 1,500 metres in three minutes 31.01 seconds the second best time of 1988.

Coe, twice Olympic 1,500 metre champion, was unrecognisable from his performance at last month's British Olympic trials, and even from his slow second place on Friday at a meeting in West Berlin. He turned in a sharp one minute 43.93 seconds

But Barbosa underlined that he is a major medal prospect for Seoul, crossing the line in one minute 43.34 seconds, the fourth

best time of 1988. He already

holds the year's third-best per-

Coe's time was just short of compatriot Steve Cram's best run this year, but easily ahead of Peter Elliot and Tom McKean the men whose selection led to

Coe's controversial omission. Spivey, another Olympic reject after coming only fourth in the US trials in Indianapolis, ran the last lap on his own, leaving Spain Jose-Luis Gonzalez far behind him in 3:36.41 seconds.

His winning time was faster than Briton's Steve Ovett's thenworld record set here seven years

Aouita and Cram triumph

LONDON, Aug 28, (AP): Said Aouita and Steve Cram, still avoiding each other before their expected showdown in Seoul. brought the British track season to a close today with a pair of impressive pre-Olympic victories at an international invitation

Aouita, with the fastest time in the world this year, won the 1,000 metres at the McVitie's Challenge Invitation event in 2:15.16 to maintain his unbeaten record this season after 17 races at a variety of distances. Cram, who vies with the Moroccan for the 800 and 1,500metre titles in Seoul, chose the 2,000 metres for his last home appearance before the Games and set a British all-comers record of 4:55.20.

Both runners now go on to Rieti, Italy on Wednesday, to wind up their Olympic prepara-

Acuita, world record holder at was never troubled in his only British appearance of the sum-

1,500 and 5,000 metres and the Olympic 5,000 metre champion,

Punjab beat Bright Stars

PUNJAB Cricket Club (Faha-heel) beat Bright Stars by 41 runs to move into the finals of Capri Cup at the Sanaiya ground on Imran, the Punjab captain,

won the toss and elected to bat. Baber and Nadir opened the innings and seemed to be in a mood to thrash the Bright Stars bowlers. In the 2nd over of the innings, Arshad Pindiwal was hit for 20 runs which included two sixes and a four. The openers put on 47 runs in

the first three overs before Baber misjudged a full toss and was bowled for 28. He hit four sixes. Nadir was the next to be out after scoring 31 with the help of a six and four fours. Pressure

Robin, who dismissed Nadir, also got rid of Amin and Asghar in quick succession to put pressure on the Punjab batsmen. Hafiz Khalid and Iftikhar, however, stood their ground and hit any loose delivery that was thrown at them.

Hafiz was very harsh on the Bright Stars bowlers, hitting five sixes and a four before he was out for 42. Iftikhar contributed 23 valuable runs as Punjab managed to score 157 before being all out in 23.3 overs. Nadeem was the main wicket-

taker for Bright Stars with four for 37 while Robin got three for



Haftz: hit five sixes

Bright Stars suffered an early loss when Aslam had his stumps uprooted by Asghar in the very first over of the innings. Arun started taking singles in an attempt to put Bright Stars in a better position but Saleem, with his flighted deliveries, spun the match Punjab's way by taking the wickets of Marvin and Arun.

The Punjab bowlers remained on top as Bright Stars were only able to score 116. Arshad hit 22 and Ajit 21.

Asghar took three wickets for Punjab while Saleem, Imran and Hafiz Khalid got two each and

SPORTS BRIEFS

Union cricket

THE Union Cricket League is scheduled to start on Sept 16 at the Fahaheel Industrial Area grounds, interested feams should contact Jan-c-Alam. Tei 3911320 between 9 am and 12.00 noon and 4.00 to 9.00 pm. Draws will be held at Mawasem Cafetena in Fahaheel on Sept 1 at 7.30 pm.

KOC cricket

THE KOC Thursday League. sponsored by Arescon, will start on Sept 1. The KOC Friday League, sponsored by Jashanmal, will start on Sept 23. Forfurther information call Lou Fear, Tel 3989111 ext 7811.

Sabah Trophy

A GENERAL meeting of the Sabah Trophy cricket tournament organising committee will be held at the Ala Restaurant, Sharq, at 7,30 pm. Par-ticipating teams should send their representatives to the meeting. For further information contact Nascem Khurshid, Tel 4815077 ext 513.

Last race

LONDON, Aug 28, (Reutert Allan Wells of Britain, the 1980 Olympic 100 metres champion. was given an emotional farewell when he ran his last major race at an international athletics meeting at Crystal Palace today.

Pitcock ahead

CRANSTON, R.I., Aug 28, (Reuter): Joan Pitcock, the youngest player on the Women's Golf Tour, turned in a brilliant 63 yesterday to take a two-stroke lead after two rounds of the \$150,000 Ocean State Open golf tournament.

Three-way tie

AKRON, Ohio, Aug 28. (Reuter): Australian Ian Baker-Finch and American Mike Reid stumbled at the finish and dropped back into a tie with Larry Nelson for the third round lead in the \$900,000 World Series of 🏚 Golf yesterday.

LPGA tourney LAKE LANIER ISLANDS.

Ga., Aug 28, (Reuter): American Rosie Jones came from one stroke behind Ayako Okamoto of Japan to take a five-stroke lead after the third round of the LPGA Championship of Golf yesterday.

Provident Classic

HIXTON, Tenn., Aug 28. (Reuter): Americans Bill Britton. Payne Stewart. Jim Dent and Phil Blackmar shared the lead yesterday after 54 holes of the \$450,000 Provident Classic with three-day totals of 11-under-par

Formula One

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS. Belgium, Aug 28, (Reuter). Qualifying for Formula One Grands Prix could be held over two separate weekends at different venues to deal with an expected large increase in the number of entries, FIA (International Automobile Federation) vice-president Bernie Ecclestone said today.

Perfect dives

LONG BEACH, California. Aug 28. (AP): Olympic gold medallist Greg Louganis and Wendy Lian Williams both scored perfect dives yesterday in an exhibition billed as the "Seoul sendoff' of the US diving team.

Superbike event

SUGO, Japan, Aug 28, (Reuter): Davide Tardozzi of Italy, riding a Bimota, retained his overall lead in the World Superbike Championship motorcycling series despite two disappointing rides today.

Evacuation plan

LONDON, Aug 28. (AP): The British government is setting up an evacuation procedure for the country's athletes and officials in case next month's Seoul Olympic Games are hit by terrorism, a report said today.

Scott triumphs

SACRAMENTO, Calif., Aug 28, (Reuter): Veteran American Steve Scott overtook Mexico's Arturio Barrios with 200 metres to run to win the 3,000 metres at the Sacramento International Summer Games Athletics Meeting yesterday

RESULTS of the Hubara Bridge Chib games played on Saturday: N/S 1. Sherin & Tawil Ahmed

Arimei Subscriptions: Individues (P. 45) Luniumbes (P. 65) Luniumbes (P. 75) Charlichinges edin for sesses subsenties)

Published by:

Dar Al-Seyassah

The mascot tiger for the Games waves a flag in front of the cauldron

which was lit in Yongdosan Park. (Reuter wirephoto)

Editor in Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Ghazi & Jassina Kaddoura & Matrouk 1. Mrs Pereira & D'Souza 2. Simon & Carsten 3. Chandbry & Makerjee